

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06376 953 1

# WAITE FAMILY—COREY



at 5

No. CS 71. With 1913









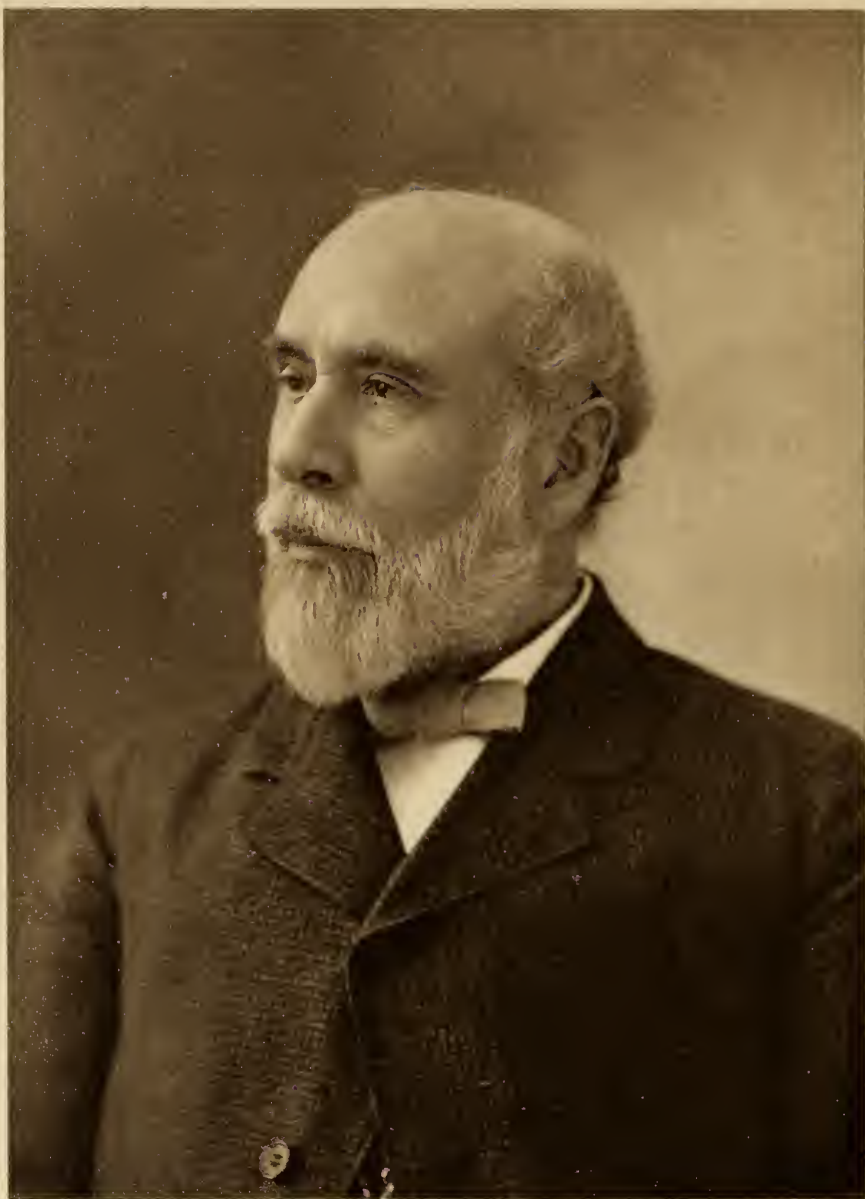






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Boston Public Library





W. H. Long



# ILY

LIBRARY



\*CS 71

W 144

1913

Nov. 18, 1953

(due)

FROM  
CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, U. S. A.



IN 1878 Mr. Corey reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register his account of the Waite family of Malden. The same year Mr. Henry E. Waite of West Newton reprinted his Waite family of Boston, followed in 1884 by his "Ten Generations in New England." Mr. Corey's pamphlet gave the early generations only and there remained considerable material on recent generations which was unpublished. The data gathered, during forty years of his life, had been obtained by considerable correspondence and resulted in an account of the family, in the last century, which was not to be obtained from the official records. The work was a labor of love for his maternal ancestry and done in odd moments during a life devoted to business cares and many services rendered to his city, state and the general public. His regret that the work was unfinished, inasmuch that no records were obtainable for considerable data, was perhaps his excuse for not publishing a work which was of great interest and pleasure to him. The liability of the loss to future generations by the destruction of the labor of so many years is the excuse for printing this work of Mr. Corey.

The pamphlet of John Cassan Wait, the "Family Records of the Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R. I.," published in 1904, still further preserves the history of the name in America.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.







# DELORAINÉ PENDRE COREY

BY CHARLES EDWARD MANN

*Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register  
for April, 1911*

DELORAINÉ PENDRE COREY, historian of Malden and universally recognized as her first citizen, died at his home in that city Friday, May 6, 1910. Mr. Corey was born in South Malden, now Everett, September 4, 1836, the son of Solomon Pendre and Martha-Skinner (Waite) Corey. His ancestry was interesting. He was in the seventh generation from William Corey, a freeman of Portsmouth, and made a freeman of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations May 18, 1658, the line being William,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (married Prudence, daughter of Solomon and Patience (Ray) Pendre), Capt. Solomon<sup>5</sup> (married Charlotte (Delano) Winsor), Solomon Pendre,<sup>6</sup> Delorainé Pendre.<sup>7</sup> Through his grandmother, Charlotte Delano (Winsor) Corey, he was descended from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, the Plymouth Pilgrims, thus: William<sup>1</sup> Mullins, John and Priscilla<sup>2</sup> (Mullins) Alden, William and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Alden) Pabodie, John and Mercy<sup>4</sup> (Pabodie) Simmons, Ebenezer and Martha<sup>5</sup> (Simmons) Delano, Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Hopestill (Peterson) Delano, Samuel and Rhoda<sup>7</sup> (Delano) Winsor, Peter<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte (Delano) Winsor, Charlotte Delano<sup>9</sup> (Winsor) Corey. Through his mother, Martha Skinner (Waite) Corey, he was descended from Malden's two Puritan captains, Joseph Hills, who made the first compilation of Massachusetts Bay laws (1648), of which but a single copy is known to be in existence, and who is supposed to have given the name of his English home, Mauldon, to Mr. Corey's native town, and John Waite. One of the chapters in Mr. Corey's "History of Malden" is devoted to a discussion of the lives and eminent public services of these two men. The maternal line is as follows: Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Rose (Clerke) Hills, John<sup>2</sup> (Son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>) and Mary<sup>2</sup> (Hills) Waite, Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Mercy (Tufts) Waite, Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Deborah (Sargeant) Waite, Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Sprague) Waite, Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Hitchins) Waite, Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Hannah (Cheever) Waite, Martha-Skinner<sup>8</sup> Waite.



Through Hannah (Cheever) Waite, Mr. Corey traced his ascent to Rev. Thomas Cheever, the first minister of Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), and his more famous son, Ezekiel Cheever, the New England schoolmaster; also to Capt. Joseph Cheever who led his company at Bunker Hill and Trenton, another Revolutionary sire having been Peter Winsor, a non-commissioned officer who was at the surrender of Burgoyne. Job Lane, the builder of the Bell Rock church, where stands Malden's memorial park and monument, was an ancestor of Mr. Corey, and he included eight passengers upon the *Mayflower* in various lines of ascent.

Mr. Corey's childhood and youth were spent in the public schools of Malden. At the age of seventeen he became a book-keeper in the hardware business of Flint & Carter, of Boston, and here he remained thirteen years, becoming a partner of the concern in 1866, which, under the names of Stratton, Orton & Corey, and Stratton, Corey & Co., continued the business until the great fire of 1872. A new firm, Corey, Brooks & Co., was then formed, from which he retired in 1877 on the formation of the Maverick Oil Company, of which he soon became treasurer, a position he retained when the corporation ceased and the business was merged in and continued by the Boston department of the Standard Oil Company. He retired from active business in 1898.

Mr. Corey's determination to become an authority upon the history of Malden must have been formed before he left the public schools of his birthplace. He wrote the preface to his History, covering the period from 1633 to 1785, in 1898, and there said that the work of collecting and verifying facts had been carried on for more than forty-five years. In 1903 the Vital Records of Malden were published, having been compiled by a commission of which Mr. Corey was chairman. Certain of the earlier record books were in such a dilapidated condition that it was necessary to treat them first by the Emery process for permanent preservation before they could be used, and then it was found that many pages were partially lost or undecipherable. In this emergency Mr. Corey produced exact copies of all the entries, made by himself in the closing year of the Civil War with his characteristic care and accuracy. Many dates were supplied, as is usual, from the gravestone records in the ancient Bell Rock Cemetery; and here again the work of his earlier years proved useful, for with his son Arthur he had spent many toilsome days in copying the inscriptions, in frequent instances from stones which have since disappeared. It is expected that the Malden Historical Society will publish these inscriptions from Mr. Corey's manuscript. Mr. Corey's editing of the Malden vital records differed from the usual style in several respects. He published the records of marriage



intentions in a separate section of the book, while against each entry of a birth, marriage or death he placed the figures showing the page on which it appears in the original record, each feature, of course, adding greatly to the value of the book. These elements of infinite pains to secure accuracy and add to the value of his work appear in even a more marked degree in his History. A printed collection of the footnotes to that work would be a valuable historical volume in themselves, while the narrative, prepared in his later life, after years of study had made him absolutely familiar with his subject, is attractive in matter and easy and pure in style. An old friend, Daniel L. Milliken, since deceased, wrote of this History in 1903: "For this work he began collecting materials when about sixteen years of age. That a boy of sixteen should step so far out of the ordinary track and trend of boyhood thought and action is certainly remarkable, and of great significance. We believe it to be without a parallel in American biography. Displaying and cultivating the historic spirit thus early, it is easy to understand what every page of his completed book so clearly reveals, that the production of that great work was with him, from first to last, a labor of love." Another reviewer said: "The result is a history far above the average town history in every respect. He has the instinct of a true historian, and the book is a noble gift to the public. As a picture of life prior to 1785, it is a model." A writer in the *American Historical Review* said: "It is entitled to high rank in the department of local history because of its valuable contribution to knowledge, and the admirable manner of its execution."

In the April number of the *REGISTER*, 1878, Mr. Corey published a genealogy of the Waite family of Malden, which he intended to be the beginning of a larger history of the descendants of Capt. John Wayte. A mass of material for this book remains, and this he was intending to arrange and publish at the time of his death. His widow feels it to be a sacred duty to have the work completed and published. In Drake's History of Middlesex county the history of Malden is by Mr. Corey, and it is both readable and reliable. In 1891 he published a memorial of his only son, Arthur Deloraine Corey, Ph.D., which has gone through three editions. His chapter on "Joseph Hills and the Massachusetts Laws in 1648" from the History, was reprinted as a separate pamphlet in 1899. In the *New England Magazine*, vol. xx, pp. 357-378, appears his story "Two Centuries and a Half in Malden." His "Memorial of the Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Malden, Mass.," a volume of over 350 pages, was issued in 1900; a memoir of John Ward Dean, A.M., originally published in the



REGISTER, in 1902; the vital statistics of Malden in 1902; and a memoir of William Blake Trask, A.M., reprinted from the REGISTER, in 1907.

The beautiful Converse Memorial Library in Malden is Mr. Corey's monument. For over three decades, from its establishment, he was president of the board of trustees of the Malden public library. To it he gave incessant labor, being found more often at his desk in the library building in the evening, and at all times during his later years, than at any other place. The building was the last work of the late H. H. Richardson, and is a memorial to Frank Eugene Converse, son of the late Hon. Elisha S. Converse, who practically placed his wealth at the disposal of Mr. Corey to the extent that was needed to erect the building, equip it, embellish the two art galleries with rare paintings, and liberally endow it for its future needs. This done, Mr. Corey gave his best endeavor to the work of making the library meet the demand of the community for which it was established. So great was the appreciation of his value and special knowledge that he was long a member of the Free Public Library Commission of the Commonwealth, holding the office of chairman until a few months before his death.

Mr. Corey never sought elective office but never refused requests for public service in other directions. He was a member of the board of Trustees of Public Reservations and one of the trustees section of the American Library Association, taking particular delight in attending the association's annual meetings. He was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, an honorary member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and the Somerville Historical Society. He was active in the formation of the Malden Historical Society, and was many years its president, declining a re-election at the last annual meeting. He took the initiative for Malden's two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration and was its moving spirit. Upon him, as the best fitted man in every way, fell the duty of preparing the inscriptions which were placed upon the Bell Rock memorial and similar historic tablets. The boulder which stands near the site of the home of Joseph Hills in Malden square was his gift, and bears a filial tribute to his worthy ancestor.

No finer evidence could have been given of the eminent place he held in the esteem of his fellow-citizens, nor of the hold he had upon their affections, than the request from leading citizens, made upon his completion of thirty years' service as chairman of the public library trustees, that he accept a complimentary banquet. Unwillingly he consented, and hundreds of Malden citizens, with distinguished guests from abroad, gathered to do him honor. It was



a tribute such as is given few men in private life under any circumstances.

Mr. Corey was innately modest. A conviction of public duty would draw him into the open, but he loved rather the quiet of his library. His home was a magazine of historic and antiquarian lore, and he accumulated one of the best private libraries upon these subjects in the commonwealth. The walls of his home, as of the art galleries of the Converse Memorial library, bear abundant evidence of his love for and taste in art, and he was equally devoted to music, as all admitted to his fireside can testify.

On May 11, 1865, Mr. Corey married Isabella, daughter of Dana and Isabella (Cowdrey) Holden. Their only child, Arthur Deloraine Corey, graduated from Harvard university, and received the degree of Ph.D. from the Royal Friedrich Wilhelm university of Berlin, Germany, in 1891. He died in Malden August 17 of the same year. It seemed ever after that the love the stricken parents had lavished upon him in life was given to all young people in general, especially to those who needed it most. Within a year of his death, Mr. Corey and his wife joined in meeting the expense of remodelling the Young Men's Christian Association building in Malden and fitting up attractive quarters for a boys' department, to be a memorial to Arthur Deloraine Corey. Within a few days of his death Mr. Corey attended nightly meetings held to raise a large sum of money for the work of the same association, making an initial gift of many thousands and adding to it from time to time as subscriptions lagged. His last appearance in public was at one of these meetings. While a regular attendant at the First Baptist Church in Malden, Mr. Corey was extremely broad in his religious sympathies, and though everywhere recognized as representing the finest type of the Christian gentleman, supporting all good causes with voice, pen and purse, he was in no sense sectarian.

Mr. Corey was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1863, and signally proved his interest in the Society and in the REGISTER as a member of the Register Club, which for many years guaranteed the expenses of its publication, thus sustaining its work at a critical time. His attitude here was typical of the man, able, kindly, generous; alert to meet every crisis, putting his heart, his time and his means into every worthy cause; willing to labor for years with no reward other than a knowledge that thereby priceless memorials of the past were preserved; patient when his work was unappreciated, grateful but modest when recognition came; bearing his personal sorrows bravely, and meeting failing health and the summons of the Last Messenger with resignation — this world can never have too many men like him.







# THE WAITE FAMILY IN ENGLAND



**T**HE name of Wayte is found in several counties of England in the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. In the County of Essex in 1637 we find by the Ship Money Tax, levied that year, the following of the name were found in these parishes: Thomas, at Bardfield Magna, a few miles west of Wethersfield; another Thomas at Prittlewell, a mile north of Southend; John, at Margaretting, five miles south of Chelmsford; Andrew Waight, at Bentfield Hamlett, in the parish of Stanstead Mountfichet. At Wethersfield were Samuel and William Wayte.

SAMUEL WAITE of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Eng., was the progenitor of the Waites of Malden, and probably of those of Ipswich. The Candler MSS. and the Redington letter enable us to form an apparently complete list of his family. He married Mary Ward. She appears in Candler's pedigree of Ward, in the Bodleian library, to have been daughter of Ward of Rivenhall, co. Essex; but the earlier MS. of Candler, in the British Museum, shows that this may not have been intended. Other circumstances render it possible, perhaps probable, that she was daughter of the Rev. John Ward of Haverhill, co. Suffolk, and Susanna his wife. If so, she was sister to the celebrated Nathaniel Ward of Ipswich, N. E.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Mary, m. Nov. 11, 1630, at Finchingfield, Essex, England, Robert Lord, afterwards clerk of the courts and register of deeds in the county of Essex, New England, who d. at Ipswich Aug. 21, 1683, *ae.* 79.
- II Samuel, m. Helen Crosse, and d. before Mch., 1676-7, leaving issue, of whom was Joseph, considered by his friends "a prodigall," yet "not so bad as formerly."
- III JOHN, b. about 1618; d. Sept. 26, 1693.
- IV Joseph, m. Margaret, dau. of Matthew Lawrence, "Towne preacher of Ipswich." He was rector of Sproughton, co. Suffolk, where he d. June 29, 1670, "after 15 years of



conscientious and eminently faithful discharge of the ministry" in that place. His widow d. June, 1675.

v Anne. She may have m. Philip Bell, who settled at Ipswich, N. E., and afterwards at New London. If so, she became a widow, and m., about 1690, Samuel Bucknell or Buckland.

vi Thomas, was perhaps the early settler at Ipswich, N. E.

vii Susan, m. Redington, and was living in England 1676-7.

viii Abigail } One of these was probably wife of Thomas

ix Sarah } Whiting of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng. Susan Redington wrote, in 1676-7, in relation to Abigail, that for "her second match she hath a very loueing carefull husband."

The Redington letter first printed with notes in volume XXXI of the New England Historical Register is as follows:

To My Deare Brother Robert Lord at

Ipswich in New England This —

Dear Brother and sister kind our wills presented unto you and your children and grand children hoping and wishing your temporall and spirituall wellfare, wee receiued yours dated in July with your leter of aturny and note for your goods and its no small trouble to us that we can now only send you words in answer to it so it is the Reason we canot giue you, for still there is nothing don by the trustees, for all our going and sending nothing but it shall be don very speedily. I suppose M<sup>r</sup> Paine can giue you a better account of things then I he haueing bin so long at Ipswich, we haue sent you a copy of the will yet we heer cossen Goltly hath sent one we could never get it till now: I supose it is somewhat disputable wether Broth Sam children will haue a share by Reason of y<sup>t</sup> word then surviueing yet me thinks I should be glad they might though poor Joseph yet remains a prodigall, yet we would hope not all so bad as formerly, yet shall do what we can in it, though not by m<sup>r</sup> paine yet by the first opertunity we can, we heard by sister Bill from you that the lord hath taken our dear cossen Mary out of this sinfull world, we long to heer how it (is) with you in reference to your war, and though as yet the sword is at quiet amongst us, we are in a very sad confussed condition and sin growes to a desperate height without controwl our parliament is mett once againe what the lord will do for us by them we know not, we may well say lord help us for vaine is the help of man o y<sup>t</sup> we could look to him as we ought; so far as I know our relations are well, cossen Hellen had 2 boys at a birth about decemb last



but both dead, Broth Bill hath had a thistilo in his face tis we hope in a way of cure, I purpose this night to write to cossin Goltie once more to hasten the business, to the lord I comit you my time to write being very short and rest

yo<sup>r</sup> loueing sister

March 2 1676-7

Susan Redington

Pray present our kind loues to broth John and wife to whom I canot now write pray send me word which of the parkers widows she was

Deare sister I thank you for your letter and as to sister Abigail her second match she hath a very loueing carefull husband who I hope minds the best things though we should be glad to see more hopes of the maine in him; we beg your prayers that we and ours may be the lords, inabled to do and suffer his will.

I thank you for my childrens tokens though they yet haue them not.

---

John Wayte of Meesden in the County of Hertford clerk, 17 June 1664, proved 27 May 1669. I give unto Joseph Wayte, my nephew, clerk, all my goods and chattels whatsoever, all my ready moneys, bonds, bills, debts due unto me, plate, pewter, linen apparell, all my books, manuscripts, chests &c. and make him sole executor.  
(Coke, 65.)

---

John Wayte matriculated July 1608 at Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1610/1; M.A. 1614. Rector of Meesden, Herts. 1654 recommended by Tho. Wall, Sam. Collins, Hugh Glover of Finchinfield and John Fuller of London for "his holy and good conversation."

---

Joseph Waite of Sproughton in the County of Suffolk, clerk, 7 June 1669, proved 11 September 1671. To my dear and honored mother Mistress Judith Lawrence ten pounds to be paid within one year after my decease. To my loved sister Mary Lawrence forty pounds at day of her marriage or within one whole year after the same. The rest of my house and lands, goods and chattels &c. to my dearly beloved wife Margaret, the house and lands in Framlingham for and during her natural life and after her decease to my cousin Master Samuel Goltie of Ipswich clerk and to my loving brother Master Thomas Whiting of Hadleigh, draper, as trustees. This house and land which cost me in purchase five



hundred and three score and five pounds is to be sold and the proceeds divided by even and equal portions to each of my natural brothers and sisters then surviving in old England or in New, or to the heirs of each of them. Five pounds apiece to my executors. Wife Margaret to be sole executrix  
Witness: John Richardson, John Livermer. (Duke, 117.)

---

Margaret Waite, of Ipswich, widow, 1 April, 1675, proved 5 August 1675. To my mother, Mrs. Judith Lawrence, twenty pounds, and to my sister Mary Lawrence eighty pounds. To my nephew Lawrence Smyth one hundred pounds. To my brother Mr. Samuel Smyth of London five pounds. To my other three brothers, Mr. Robert Howe, Mr. Thomas Whitinge and Mr. John Whitinge, five pounds apiece. To my cousin Thomas Lawrence in Bedfordshire five pounds. To Mrs. Margaret Hutchinson of Lee near London and her sister Mrs. Sarah Reed of Lincolnshire five pounds apiece. To my niece Sarah Lungley of Milford ten pounds at one and twenty.

Also I give to soe many of the brothers and sisters of my dear husband as shalbe livinge att my decease in old England or new the sume of forty shillinges apeece to buy them somethinge for a small remembrance of me, and to my cousin Joseph Wait, Hellen Aldus and Mary Wait, to each of them five pounds. To my good friends Mr. Samuel Golty and Mr. Benjamin Browing of Ipswich five pounds apiece. To Mary, wife of Robert Goodrich of Woodbridge and Elizabeth, wife of John Cope of Ipswich forty shillings apiece. To the widow Raymond of St. Peter's parish, Ipswich, twenty shillings. To Mrs. Raymond and her daughter Russell forty shillings. To eight ministers (named) — servants named. To Samuel Greene of St. Clement's and his wife. My executors to be Mr. Samuel Golty of Ipswich and Mr. Thomas Whitinge of Hadleigh.

In a codicil made 25 May 1675 she calls herself widow and relict of Joseph Waite of Sproughton, clerk, and refers to a judgment obtained in Town Court of Colchester against William Stockton of Ipswich, gent, in the sum of two hundred pounds in the hands of John Trewelove of Sproughton; assigned and set over unto Richard Truelove of Sproughton, gent. The said Richard Truelove is appointed executor as to it.

Suffolk Wills (Ipswich)  
Book Fauconberge, Leaf 140.



# THE WAITE FAMILY IN AMERICA



## 1

### JOHN WAITE

b. about 1618; accompanied, or followed, to New England, his father-in-law, Joseph Hills, who came in the "Susan and Ellen," of London, in 1638; was one of the early settlers at Mystic Side (afterwards Malden), where he purchased a house and land of widow Martha Coyte-more in 1644; member of the Charlestown church, 1647, and made a freeman in May of that year. In March, 1647-8, the colony allowed him £4 18s. "for his writing one booke of the lawes, and for finding paper for both bookes." This was the MS. of the celebrated Massachusetts Laws of 1648, compiled and perfected by Joseph Hills, the first body of laws established by authority in New England. After the incorporation of Malden, in 1649, he became a leader in its civil and religious affairs; was a stout supporter of the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews in the strife which followed his unhappy settlement; was clerk and selectman for many years, captain of the train-band, and commissioner to end small causes. In 1666 he succeeded Joseph Hills in the House of Deputies, and continued to represent the town during a period of eighteen years. In 1675, during King Philip's war, he was ordered to convey a detachment to the rendezvous of Maj. Pyncheon at Marlboro'; and, in certain contingencies, he was to take command of a company in active service. In 1680 he was appointed a member of the committee to revise the laws, with which his labor in 1647, and his long experience as a legislator had doubtless made him familiar. He was identified with the popular party, and was one of the "faction" denounced by Edward Randolph in his "Articles of high Misdemeanor." In 1681-2, with Deputy Governor Stoughton and others, he was chosen to prepare papers for the agents in England, and "to



do therein as in their wisdom they shall see meet for the end proposed," and was a member of the committee to correspond with and to provide for them; and in 1683 he received a nomination to the Magistracy. In 1684 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Deputies; and, becoming deprived of his sight, soon after retired from public life. He died Sept. 26, 1693, *ae.* 75. He m. first, in England, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Rose Hills, who d. Nov. 25, 1674; second, August 4, 1675, Sarah, widow of Jacob Parker of Chelmsford, who d. Jan. 13, 1707-8, *ae.* 81.

*John Wayte*

CHILDREN: —

- 2 I John, d. 1722.
- 3 II Joseph, d. 1692.
- 4 III Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1650; d. Sept. 17, 1734.
- IV Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1653; d. Aug. 9, 1667.
- v Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1656; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1676, William Bucknam of Malden (son of William, b. Aug., 1652), who d. Sept. 17, 1693; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1693/4, Joseph Hasey of Rumney Marsh (son of William and Sarah, b. May 29, 1657), who d. June 28, 1707. Her death is not recorded and she left no known issue.
- VI Mehitable, b. Sept. 15, 1658; m. as his 2d wife, Deliverance Parkman (son of Elias) of Salem. She d. before 1686, leaving one child, Mehitable, who m. July 27, 1711, Rev. George Curwen of Salem, and became the mother of the accomplished loyalist Samuel Curwen, whose Life and Letters have been published.
- 5 VII Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1660; d. Dec. 23, 1742.
- VIII Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1662; m. March 31, 1681, at Charlestown, Jonathan Tufts (son of Peter).
- IX Sarah, b. ; m. Apr. 25, 1684, Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury, and d. .
- 6 x Nathaniel, b. May 27, 1667.

2

JOHN <sup>2</sup> [John <sup>1</sup>]

m. June 12, 1674, Sarah Muzzy, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Dexter) Muzzy. He moved to Rumney Marsh (now Revere) about the year 1700, where he d. in 1722.



CHILDREN: —

- I Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1685; m. Oct. 27, 1714, John Shute.
- 7 II Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1689.
- 8 III Robert, b. 1695; d. Dec. 29, 1766.

3

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> [John<sup>1</sup>]

was of Malden and was admitted a freeman in 1690, and d. in 1692. He m. (1) Aug. 7, 1672, Hannah Oakes (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth), b. at Cambridge May 4, 1657; (2) Oct. 24, 1688, Mercy Tufts, dau. of Peter and Mary (Pierce) Tufts, and sister of Jonathan, who m. Rebecca Wayte. After the death of her husband she m., June 11, 1694, Lemuel Jenkins of Malden, and d. July 19, 1736.

CHILDREN: —

- 9 I Joseph, b. about 1675; d. Apr. 9, 1725.
- 10 II Thomas, b. about 1679; d. Dec. 3, 1751.
- 11 III Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1689; d. Dec. 8, 1721.
- 12 IV Jonathan, b. Feb. 24, 1691; d. , 1775.

4

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> [John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Oct. 11, 1650; was admitted a freeman in 1690; d. Sept. 20, 1720, at Malden. He m. Mehitable Bucknam, b. Aug., 1654, and d. Sept. 17, 1734, dau. of William Bucknam and Sarah (dau. of Prudence Wilkinson).

CHILDREN: —

- 13 I Samuel, b. about 1680; d. Jan. 14, 1739/40.
- 14 II William, b. about 1682; d. Jan. 16, 1711/2.
- 15 III John, b. ; d. 1756.
- IV Mary, b. ; m. John Hutchinson, and d. in Malden Apr. 11, 1755.
- v Mehitable, b. Dec. 22, 1686; m. Andrew Starkey.
- vi Sarah, b. ; m. Jonathan Tufts of Medford Jan. 27, 1713; d.
- vii Tabitha, b. about 1692; m. Apr. 18, 1717, William Paine of Malden, and d. Apr. 7, 1721.
- 16 viii Edward, b. Dec. 2, 1694; d. Oct. 2, 1783.
- 17 ix Jabez, b. March 2, 1695/6; d. Apr. 15, 1764.



THOMAS<sup>2</sup> [John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Sept. 1, 1660. He lived with his father after the latter became blind, having "wrought 9 years in his ffathers service since his ffather was dark." He d. Dec. 23, 1742. He m. Sept. 8, 1667, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Parker of Chelmsford; she d. Jan. 6, 1763, in her 97th year.

## CHILDREN: —

- 18 I Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1695/6; d. Sept. 24, 1784.
- II Mary, b. Mch. 26, 1699; living in 1742.
- III Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1701/2; living in 1742.
- IV Rachel, b. Oct. 24, 1704; m. Oct. 9, 1746 (his 2d wife), Jabez Sargeant of Malden; d. Dec. 23, 1776.
- V Jacob, b. Oct. 7, 1707; d. Oct. 1, 1727.
- 19 VI Isaac, b. May 6, 1710; d. Dec. 29, 1777.
- VII Benjamin, b. Dec. 14, 1712; d. June 2, 1735.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> [John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden May 27, 1667; was Selectman in 1707; d. about the year 1714. A weaver. Resided sometime in Medford. He m. Elizabeth Lynde, dau. of John and Mary (Pierce) Lynde. She was living a wid. Apr. 1, 1734.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1699/1700; m. July 12, 1727, Samuel Howard, and d. March 11, 1773.
- 20 II Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1701; d. Dec. 29, 1791.
- III Nathan, b. Oct. 28, 1703; d. before 1725.
- IV David, b. June 9, 1706; went to Groton, where he d. about 1731, unm.
- 21 V Phineas, b. May 9, 1709; d. May 30, 1777.
- VI Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1711; m. Nov. 8, 1737, Timothy Green.

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> [John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Oct. 27, 1689. A yeoman. His death is not recorded, but he was living Jan. 18, 1759, and d. before



his wife. He m. at Boston Feb. 25, 1719, Mary Fenton, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Bassett) Whittemore, and wid. of Joseph Fenton of Charlestown (who d. Apr., 1718). She d. at Malden Jan. 15, 1781.

CHILDREN: —

- I Benjamin, b. at Malden Apr. 22, 1723; was of Malden, and a weaver, and d. May 22, 1790, leaving no known issue. He m. March 20, 1746/7, Barbary Unthank of Chelsea, who d. May 10, 1790.
- II Joseph, b. in Malden Oct. 14, 1725; d. Sept. 7, 1801. He m. Apr. 22, 1755, Mary, dau. of Robert (8) and Martha (Breedon) Waite. In Captain Caleb Brook's Company in 1746 Alarm.
- 22 III Nathan, b. Oct. 28, 1727; d. , 1758.
- IV Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1732/3; was of Malden, a weaver; d. Nov., 1792, of smallpox. He m. Nov. 11, 1775, Bethia Ingoldsby, dau. of , who d. Oct. 18, 1792, of smallpox. No issue known.
- V Israel }  
VI Mary } Gem., b. May 18, 1735.

8

ROBERT <sup>3</sup> [John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. 1695; d. Dec. 29, 1766; was of Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea. Soldier at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1735-39. His will, dated Jan. 20, 1762, proved Jan. 16, 1767. He m. Dec. 13, 1720, Martha Breedon, dau. of , who d. at Malden Feb. 24, 1784.

CHILDREN, b. at Rumney Marsh: —

- 23 I John, b. March 13, 1721; d. July 14, 1807.
- II Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1723; m. March 23, 1747/8, Edward Oliver of Malden; d. Apr. 6, 1787.
- III Mary, b. May 31, 1729; m. Apr. 22, 1755, Joseph Waite of Malden, son of Benjamin (7).
- 24 IV Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. Feb. 3, 1822.

9

JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> [Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. about 1675, and was of Malden. He d. Apr. 9, 1725. He m. 1701, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Chipman) Sargeant. She outlived her husband.



CHILDREN: —

- 25 I Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1701/2.  
 II Lydia, b. July, 1707; d. Apr. 23, 1725.  
 III Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1709; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1730, Phineas Upham of Malden, who d. July 17, 1738; (2) Jan. 11, 1744/5, Israel Cook of Boston. She d. Oct. 3, 1789.  
 IV Ruth, b. Nov. 15, 1710; d. unm. Apr. 8, 1802.  
 V Mehitable, b. Jan. 3, 1714; d. Dec. 31, 1727.  
 VI Lois, b. Feb. 20, 1718; m. Oct. 25, 1743, Samuel Sargeant; d. at Chelsea May 30, 1800.  
 VII Sarah, b. June 1, 1720; d. unm. Nov., 1803.  
 VIII Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1725; d. Jan. 9, 1727/8.

10

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> [Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. about 1679; was a tailor of Malden; d. Dec. 3, 1751. He m. at Malden Dec. 26, 1701, Deborah, dau. of John and Lydia (Chipman) Sargeant, who d. July 10, 1773.

CHILDREN: —

- 26 I Timothy, b. Apr. 30, 1703; d. Jan. 9, 1788.  
 27 II Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1707; d. Nov. 5, 1787.  
 III Deborah, b. Aug. 15, 1714; m. Nov. 28, 1734, Isaac Waite (19) of Malden, and d. Sept. 12, 1806.  
 IV Hannah, b. May 20, 1722; not m. 1749.  
 V Ebenezer, b. ; was a soldier in the expedition to Cape Breton, and d. in service 1745; unm.

11

PETER<sup>3</sup> [Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Jan. 20, 1689; a weaver, resided in Medford near Mistick Bridge, on the north side of the road, and Malden, where he d. Dec. 8, 1721. He m. (1) Sarah Pierce, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Bacon) Pierce of Woburn, b. Jan. 22, 1691, and d. Aug. 16, 1717; (2) May 22, 1718, her sister Abigail Pierce of Woburn, b. Feb. 27, 1689. She was living in Woburn in 1737, and in Malden in 1763.

CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1713/4; perhaps m. Edward Fuller of Lynn; int. Sept. 28, 1740.



- II Mercy, b. Apr. 28, 1716; perhaps m.  
Aaron Felt of Lynn; int. Oct. 28, 1739.
- 28 III Peter, b. Apr. 2, 1720.
- IV Jonathan, b. Mch. 24, 1721/2; living Sept. 19, 1737.

## 12

### JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> [Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Feb. 24, 1691, and lived in East Malden until about the time of his 2d marriage, when, between Aug. 25, 1716, and Feb. 13, 1716/7, he went to Lynn, near Saugus, near the Malden and Chelsea lines, where he d. in 1775. He m. (1) Nov. 20, 1712, Elizabeth Pratt, dau. of John and Pratt of Malden, b. 1694/5, d. Mch. 10, 1714; (2) Sept. 26, 1716, Abigail Wayte, widow of William Wayte of Malden, and dau. of John and Mary (Pierce) Lynde, b. in Malden Oct. 4, 1689; d. before her husband.

#### CHILDREN: —

- I Jonathan, b. 1717. Buried Apr. 26, 1776, ae. 59 (Church Records). In Captain Samuel Sprague's Company on Lexington Alarm from Chelsea. He m. at Lynn July 10, 1739, Hannah Hawkes, b. , d. ; dau. of .
- II Elizabeth, b. ; m. int. Mch. 7, 1741, to Deacon Benjamin Brintnall of Chelsea.
- 29 III Ezra, b. ; d. 1675.

## 13

### SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. about 1680; was of Malden, and d. Jan. 14, 1739/40, in 60th year of his age. He m. Anna, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts) Lynde, b. May 29, 1688. She m. Aug. 11, 1743, John Hoyle of Providence, R. I.\*

\* "This is to give Notice to all Persons, that the Wife of Doctor John Hoyle of Providence, which was formerly the Widow of Capt. Samuel Wett of Malden, has left her Husband; I do forbid any Person trading with her, for I shall not pay any Debts she shall contract, till after she returns home to her Husband at Providence.

John Hoyle."

Bost. Evening Post, Sept. 15, 1746.

"This is to give Notice to all Men, what was the Cause that I put my Wife in the Papers, being she had left me. The Law is plain she had Power to run me into Debt, but she never did any such Thing, and she saith she never intended to run me into any Debt, and I think my Wife's word is to be credited.

John Hoyle."

Bost. Evening Post, Sept. 29, 1746.



CHILDREN: —

- I Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1707/8; m. 1750, as his 2d wife, Thomas Burrage of Lynn. He d. in 1759 and she survived him many years.
- 30 II Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1709; d. Jan. 5, 1783.
- III William, b. May 5, 1712; d. Nov. 23, 1803.
- IV Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1714; m. May 4, 1738, John Mudge of Malden.
- V Martha, b. July 20, 1717; d. unm. Mch. 8, 1745.
- VI Phebe, b. Apr. 20, 1720; m. Apr. 27, 1739, Joseph Barrett of Malden.
- VII Lydia, b. Sept. 27, 1722; living Aug. 1, 1739.
- VIII Nathan, b. June 4, 1724; d. Dec. 26, 1727.
- IX Elizabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1727; living Aug. 1, 1739.

14

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> [Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. about 1682; d. in Malden Jan. 16, 1711/2, ae. 30. He m. Abigail, dau. of John and Mary (Pierce) Lynde, b. in Malden Oct. 4, 1689. After his death she m. Jonathan Waite Sept. 26, 1716.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- I Abigail, b. Aug. 4, 1708; m. (int. Apr. 28, 1734) Nathan Jencks of Lynn.
- II Sarah, b. July 5, 1710, and is mentioned in the will of her grandfather John Lynde, Oct. 18, 1722; m. (int. Jan. 28, 1727/8) William Cheever of Lynn.

15

JOHN<sup>3</sup> [Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden. Purchased, Aug. 25, 1716, Homestead, etc., in Lynn (Saugus) of William Merriam (for £ 326 N. E.) to which he removed. Yeoman. Will, dated 27 Sept. 1752, proved 26 Apr. 1756. He m. Sept. 13, 1722, Hannah Colley of Lynn, dau. of .

CHILDREN, b. in Lynn: —

- I John, b. June 3, 1723; d. Apr. 11, 1733 (g. in Malden).
- II Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1725; m. William Berry of Lynn May 13, 1752.
- 32 III Jacob, b. Mch. 15, 1728; d. , 1790.
- IV John, b. July 5, 1734. Enlisted for Canada 1760 (Arch.



98/129). He m. at Lynn Jan. 29, 1754, Mary, dau. of David and Keziah (Ramsdell) Dunnell, b. 12 July, 1734.

"Vote on Petition Mch. 30, 1761, served to the westward in 1760. Sick of small-pox at Springfield & wife hired Jos. Pratt of Malden to bring him home." Mass. Archives, 79/615.

26 June, 1761.

"Vote on Petitions of sick and wounded soldiers." Among others:

"That there be allowed and paid out of the public Treasury; To Benjamin Newhall, Esq, three pounds for the use of John Wait, in full."

*Journal Mass. Ho. Rep.*

Enlisted in Captain Joseph Williams' Company in 1778 for three years.

## 16

EDWARD<sup>3</sup> [Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Dec. 2, 1694; was of Malden. Selectman for 14 years;  
d. Oct. 2, 1783. He m. Tabitha, b. ; d. Dec. 9,  
1770.

CHILDREN: —

- I Tabitha, b. Dec. 14, 1721; m. Oct. 26, 1743, Nathan Newhall of Malden; d. Nov. 6, 1798.
- II Lois, b. Aug. 1, 1728; m. Oct. 28, 1748, Ebenezer Upham of Leicester.
- III Eunice, b. July 24, 1734; d. Dec. 22, 1740.

## 17

JABEZ<sup>3</sup> [Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 2, 1695/6; d. at Malden Apr. 15, 1764. He m.  
Jan. 4, 1721/2, Judith Hill, b. ; d. Nov. 22, 1778.

CHILDREN: —

- I Jabez, b. Oct. 19, 1722; d. Feb. 20, 1800, unm.; lived with his brother Benjamin.
- II Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1725; m. Jan. 17, 1748/9, Thomas Sargeant of Malden; d. May 11, 1763.
- III Judith, b. Mch. 13, 1727; m. Feb. 6, 1750/1, Richard Stowers of Malden.
- 33 IV Nathan, b. Jan. 8, 1728/9; d. Jan. 10, 1803.
- 34 V Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1731; d. Dec. 30, 1814.
- VI John, b. Sept. 28, 1733; living in 1764, "moved away into country and married."
- VII Rebecca, b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. Jan. 18, 1760, Luke Lincoln of Petersham.



viii Phebe, b. Apr. 9, 1739; m. Feb. 24, 1764, Ebenezer Barrett of Malden.

35 ix Micah, b. Apr. 29, 1744; d. Apr. 20, 1822.

## 18

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> [Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 20, 1695/6; was of Malden. Yeoman, and d. Sept. 24, 1784. He m. Jan. 10, 1723, Abigail; b. 1687, dau. of Witt, wid. of Abraham Hasey. She d. March 13, 1759, ae. 72.

CHILDREN: —

- i Ebenezer, b. Nov. 26, 1724; d. Apr. 21, 1740.
- ii Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1726; m. May 16, 1748, James Bayley of Boston; d. Aug. 30, 1763.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1728; m. Jan. 1, 1751/2, Samuel Pratt of Chelsea. She d. Nov. 13, 1784.

## 19

ISAAC<sup>3</sup> [Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden May 6, 1710; was of Malden and a yeoman; d. Dec. 29, 1777. He m. Nov. 28, 1734, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Sargeant) Wayte of Malden, b. Aug. 15, 1714; d. at Medford Sept. 12, 1806.

CHILDREN: —

- i Deborah, b. Aug. 31, 1735; m. Dec. 13, 1770, Robert Hewes of Boston.
  - ii Eunice, b. Feb. 8, 1738/9; m. June 29, 1762, Noah Floyd of Medford.
  - iii Isaac, b. Feb. 6, 1741/2; d. July 22, 1761.
  - iv Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1747; m. Nov. 18, 1771, John Tucker of Boston.
  - v Rachel, b. Aug. 17, 1749; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Jesse Burditt of Malden.
- 36 vi Benjamin, b. May 4, 1752; d. Mch. 2, 1812.

## 20

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> [Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 5, 1701; he removed to Leicester in 1731, "and settled upon the farm on which his son Sam-



uel lived and died, the road to which, when he came there, was indicated by marked trees in the primitive forest." He was Selectman of Leicester for the years 1749, 1752-1755, 1759. He d. Dec. 29, 1791, never having been sick a day in his life, and was followed to his grave by all the children mentioned below. He m. (1) (int.) Nov., 1735, Mary Richardson, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Reed) Richardson, who d. in a few months; (2) Dec. 1, 1737, Hannah Southgate (dau. of Richard), b. in Coombs, Suffolk Co., England, in 1709, and d. in 1754; (3) Mch. 18, 1756, Phebe Reed, b. Feb. 28, 1726, dau. of Joshua and Deliverance (Potter) Reed.

CHILDREN: —

- 37 I Nathaniel, b. Aug. 23, 1738; d. Feb. 2, 1815.
- II Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1740; m. Jan. 22, 1761, Thomas Earle in Leicester; d. Aug. 22, 1799.
- 38 III Nathan, b. Mch. 29, 1742; d. Dec. 12, 1818.
- 39 IV David, b. Feb. 12, 1744; d. Nov. 7, 1815.
- V Phineas, b. in Leicester Feb. 13, 1746; was of Leicester, trader (1792), cordwainer (1787); d. 1810. He m. Apr. 10, 1794, Martha or Patty (Forbes) Bartlett, b. Jan. 8, 1760; d. July 11, 1824, ae. 64, wid. of Abner Bartlett of Brookfield and dau. of Daniel and Persis (Crosby) Forbes of Brookfield.
- VI Jonathan, b. Feb. 13, 1748; d. , 1810; removed to Woodstock, Vt.
- 40 VII Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1750; d. Mch. 23, 1847.
- VIII William, b. Nov. 7, 1751; of Leicester and a yeoman; Apr., 1792, rem. to New Braintree; d. May 11, 1823. Will, dated Dec. 20, 1818, proved July 1, 1823. He m. May 27, 1792, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Whittemore) Sargeant of Leicester, b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. May 26, 1837, ae. 83. Will proved July 4, 1837.
- IX Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1753; m. Mch. 16, 1774, Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary Sargeant of Leicester; d. in New Braintree Feb. 21, 1816.
- X Phebe, b. , 1757; m. Jan. 2, 1792, Nathaniel Whittemore of Peterboro, N. H., and d. , 1835.
- 41 XI Asa, b. , 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1814.
- XII Elizabeth, b. , 1761; m. Nov. 27, 1802, Potter Cole; removed when a wid. to Ohio; d. , 1845.



PHINEAS<sup>3</sup> [Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden May 9, 1709; a tailor; removed to Groton about 1731, where he d. May 30, 1777. He m. (1) Mch. 14, 1731/2, Mary Hubbard, b. 1694; d. Oct. 8, 1764; m. (2) Mch. 13, 1765, Esther Gould (living Aug., 1777).

CHILDREN by the first marriage: —

- I Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1732/3; m. Jan. 3, 1754, David Bennett of Shirley.
- II Dorothy, b. Sept. 9, 1734; m. Dec. 6, 1757, Asa Holden of Shirley.
- 42 III Phineas, b. Nov. 12, 1736; d. Nov. 29, 1802.

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Oct. 28, 1727; was of Malden, and d. in military service Oct. 27, 1758, in Canada. Captain Joseph Billings' Company. He m. March 28, 1753, Dorothy, dau. of William and Ruth Pratt, b. Aug. 21, 1732; d. Oct. 7, 1755.

CHILD: —

- I Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1755.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> [Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Rumney Marsh Mch. 13, 1721; was of Malden after his marriage, and d. there July 14, 1807. He m. Nov. 25, 1743, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Faulkner of Malden, b. Dec. 30, 1724, d. Feb. 28, 1797; buried in Malden.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- 43 I John, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. Jan. 9, 1825.
- II Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1747; m. May 19, 1785, John Bryant of Reading.
- III David, b. Aug. 16, 1755. In Lexington Alarm. Unm. "Formerly a great gunner, ae. 88; he was blind and fell down stairs which occasioned his death," Nov. 11, 1843. Said to have been blind about 40 years.



IV Sarah, b. June 19, 1761; unm.; d. Feb. 19, 1785. Buried in Malden.

V Isaac, b. April 3, 1764; unm.; insane for many years; d. Oct. 12, 1836.

VI Sarah }  
VII Sabury } Gem., b. June 18, 1751. d. Mch. 10, 1754.  
d. Mch. 24, 1754.

## 24

EDWARD <sup>4</sup> [Robert <sup>3</sup>, John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Oct. 12, 1740; was of Chelsea, where he d. Feb. 3, 1822, ae. 82. He m. Dec. 22, 1782, Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1748/9, dau. of William and Rebecca (Sale) Oliver of Chelsea, who d. at Chelsea Feb. 11, 1837, ae. 88.

CHILDREN, b. at Chelsea: —

I Sarah Oliver, b. May 11, 1783.

II Rebecca Sale, b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1787.

III Ann Rebecca, b. June 9, 1789; d. June 8, 1864, unm., at Milton.

IV Mary Sale, b. March 3, 1793.

44 V Oliver, b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. May 27, 1863.

## 25

JOSEPH <sup>4</sup> [Joseph <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 12, 1701/2; was of Malden. He m. Jan. 3, 1738/9, Susanna Bancroft of Lynn, dau. of .

CHILDREN: —

I Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1740; d. Dec. 13, 1744.

II Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1743; d. (prob.) Oct. 22, 1765.

III Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1745.

IV Phineas, b. July 16, 1749.

V Abijah, b. June 12, 1751.

## 26

TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup> [Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Apr. 30, 1703; was of Malden, and a tanner; d. Jan. 9, 1788. He m. Apr. 28, 1726, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Tufts) Oakes, who was b. May 14, 1702, and d. Feb. 4, 1781.



CHILDREN: —

- i Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1727; d. Oct. 12, 1727.
- 45 ii Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1728; d. May 27, 1777.
- iii Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1732; d. Sept. 28, 1757.
- iv Mary, b. July 1, 1735; d. June 10, 1765.
- 46 v Ezra, b. June 20, 1739; d. Mch. 14, 1813.
- vi Lois, b. May 24, 1748; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1821.

27

THOMAS <sup>4</sup> [Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Sept. 7, 1707; was of Malden. A yeoman. Built the house corner of Salem and Lebanon Sts., which was demolished in 1874. He d. Nov. 5, 1787. He m. June 13, 1746, Mary, dau. of William and Dorothy (Floyd) Sprague of Malden, b. Dec. 25, 1718; d. Jan. 5, 1773.

CHILDREN: —

- 47 i Ebenezer, b. March 21, 1746/7; d. Jan. 2, 1801.
- 48 ii Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1749; d. Aug. 13, 1828.
- iii Mary, b. July 25, 1753; d. Oct. 12, 1754.
- iv Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1755; unm.; d. Oct. 7, 1825.
- v Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1759; d. before 1776.
- vi Elizabeth, b. ; m. Feb. 15, 1784, Lieu. Philemon Munroe of Lexington, one of the "immortal few" who opposed the British at Lexington Apr. 19, 1775. She d. Apr. 13, 1785.

28

PETER <sup>4</sup> [Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Medford Apr. 21, 1720. This, doubtless, is that Peter Wayte who is said by his descendants to have removed from Mystic, Medford, or Malden to Lynn, and afterwards to Danvers. The fact is hardly established except by tradition. In 1761 he was a soldier in Captain Silas Brown's Company, and in 1762 a soldier in Captain George Lane's Company from Boston. Peter Waite of Danvers d. June 15, 1794, ae. 80 (?). He m. (1)  
(2) Margaret .

CHILDREN: —

- i Jacob (1st wife).
- 49 ii Jonathan, b. Jan., 1764; d. Jan. 12, 1821.



- 50 III Edmund (2d wife), b. Sept. 8, 1768; d. Oct. 25, 1841.  
 51 IV Peter (2d wife), b. Jan. 22, 1774.

## 29

EZRA <sup>4</sup> [Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. ; was of Lynn; d. abt. May 28, 1765. He m. Mch. 8, 1752, Sarah Hawkes, dau. of , who m. (2) before July 6, 1772, John Adam Dagyr of Lynn.

CHILD:—

- 52 I Ezra, b. about 1755; d. July 2, 1831.

## 30

SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> [Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Dec. 14, 1709; resided both in Charlestown and in Malden; d. in Malden Jan. 5, 1783. He m. (1) Mch. 16, 1730/1, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Floyd) Pratt, b. in Boston Oct. 24, 1713, who d. July 16, 1745, ae. 31; (2) Mch. 20, 1745/6, Rebecca Sweetser of Charlestown, dau. of James and Mary Austin, b. Aug. 9, 1714 (and wid. of Joseph Sweetser), d. Dec. 27, 1750, ae. 36 yrs. 4 m. 17 d.; (3) July 18, 1751, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Austin) Sprague of Charlestown, b. Charlestown Apr. 14, 1723; d. at Newburyport July 17, 1799, ae. 74.

CHILDREN:—

- 53 I Samuel, b. Mch. 15, 1731/2; d. Jan. 10, 1815.  
 54 II Nathan, b. Dec. 18, 1733.  
 55 III David, b. July 3, 1736; d. July 26, 1791.  
 IV Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1738, at Malden; m. at Charlestown July 2, 1759, Robert Ball. She d. Aug. 29, 1764 (Charlestown Rec.), Sept. 5, 1764 (family Bible).  
 V Mary, b. Sept., 1739; m. (1) Benjamin Peirce Aug. 28, 1760; (2) Joseph Penniman. After the death of her 1st husband Peirce, her father gave her a farm at Paxton, Mass., where she lived and d. Benjamin Peirce was killed at Battle of Lexington. Was of Salem.  
 56 VI Ebenezer, b. 1740; d. Oct. 1, 1824.  
 57 VII Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1746, at Malden.



- VIII Rebecca, b. Apr. 5, 1749, at Malden; m. at Charlestown Dec. 6, 1770, Thomas Frothingham, Jr.; d. Sept. 5, 1797.  
 IX Sarah, b. May 1, 1752, at Charlestown; m. (1) Benjamin Wood of Charlestown; (2) Deacon Thomas Thompson of Newburyport Nov. 20, 1792.  
 58 x John, b. Aug. 5, 1754, at Charlestown.  
 59 XI Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1756; d. Jan. 16, 1796.

## 31

WILLIAM <sup>4</sup> [Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden May 5, 1712; removed to Marblehead, where he d. Nov. 23, 1803. He m. Dec. 28, 1738, Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Mellen) Bucknam of Malden, b. Mch. 11, 1713/4; d. at Marblehead Aug. 13, 1803.

CHILDREN: —

- 60 I William, b. about 1739; d. July 26, 1839.  
 II Huldah, b. 1741; m. Darius Green of Malden Apr. 8, 1762. They afterwards removed to Marblehead. She d. Feb. 27, 1807, ae. 66.  
 III Aaron, b. Mch. 10, 1742/3; d. Mch. 23, 1742/3.  
 61 IV Aaron, b. Mch. 24, 1744; d. Mch. 24, 1830.  
 V Deborah, b. 1747; m. May 21, 1769, Captain Nathaniel Leach, who was lost at sea Sept. 29, 1776; d. at Marblehead May 9, 1803, ae. 56.  
 62 VI Samuel, b. ; d. Sept. 10, 1798.  
 VII John, b. Dec. 3, 1751; d. Nov. 3, 1752.  
 63 VIII John, b. Sept. 7, 1753; d. Oct. 19, 1803.  
 IX Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1756; m. Sept. 15, 1785, Captain Joseph Wilson of Bath, afterwards Collector of Port of Marblehead. She d. "upwards of 80 yrs.," Apr. 9, 1838, ae. 83. He d. Aug. 1, 1821, ae. 64.

## 32

JACOB <sup>4</sup> [Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Lynn Mch. 15, 1728. d. , 1790; was of Lynn. Adm<sup>n</sup> grant<sup>d</sup> to son Thomas B. June 21, 1790. He m. Rebecca .

CHILD, b. in Lynn: —

- 64 I Thomas Baker, b. Aug. 4, 1762.



NATHAN <sup>4</sup> [Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Jan. 8, 1728/9, and d. at Malden Jan. 10, 1803. Yeoman. He built the house long standing next north of the Brick Church, which was occupied by his son Benjamin as a tavern. His daughters, Rebecca and Phebe, lived in it many years after their father's death. This house was afterwards owned by John Noble and known as the "Nobles House," and was removed in July, 1864. It is said to have been the first house in Malden with blinds. He m. Phebe, b. June 6, 1735, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hutchinson) Tufts of Medford. She d., according to the inscription in the Old Burying Ground, Nov. 5, 1807, ae. 71; or, according to the Town Rec., Nov. 7, 1807, ae. 72.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1758; m. Jan. 4, 1785, Benjamin Bucknam of Malden.
- II Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1761; unm.; living Dec., 1803.
- 65 III Nathan, b. Apr. 6, 1763; d. Jan. 5, 1840.
- IV Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1765; unm.; living Dec., 1803.
- 66 V Jabez, b. June 4, 1768; d. Aug. 29, 1844.
- 67 VI Daniel, b. Mch. 1, 1770.
- 68 VII Benjamin, b. Aug. 5, 1772.
- VIII Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1777; d. Sept. 19, 1799.

STEPHEN <sup>4</sup> [Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. April 16, 1731, and d. at Malden Dec. 30, 1814. He m. (1) Sarah, Jan. 1, 1761, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hutchinson) Tufts of Medford, and sister of Phebe, who m. his brother Nathan; she was b. June 11, 1737, and d. Mch. 11, 1773; (2) Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Newhall) Burrage of Lynn, b. Aug. 20, 1738 (int. Feb. 18, 1775).

## CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah, b. June 13, 1763; d. May 8, 1766, ae. 3.
- II Anna, b. Mch. 21, 1765.
- III Stephen, b. at Malden Aug. 1, 1767. Is called "Ensign" in 1795. D. at Malden of dropsy, July 21, 1843. He

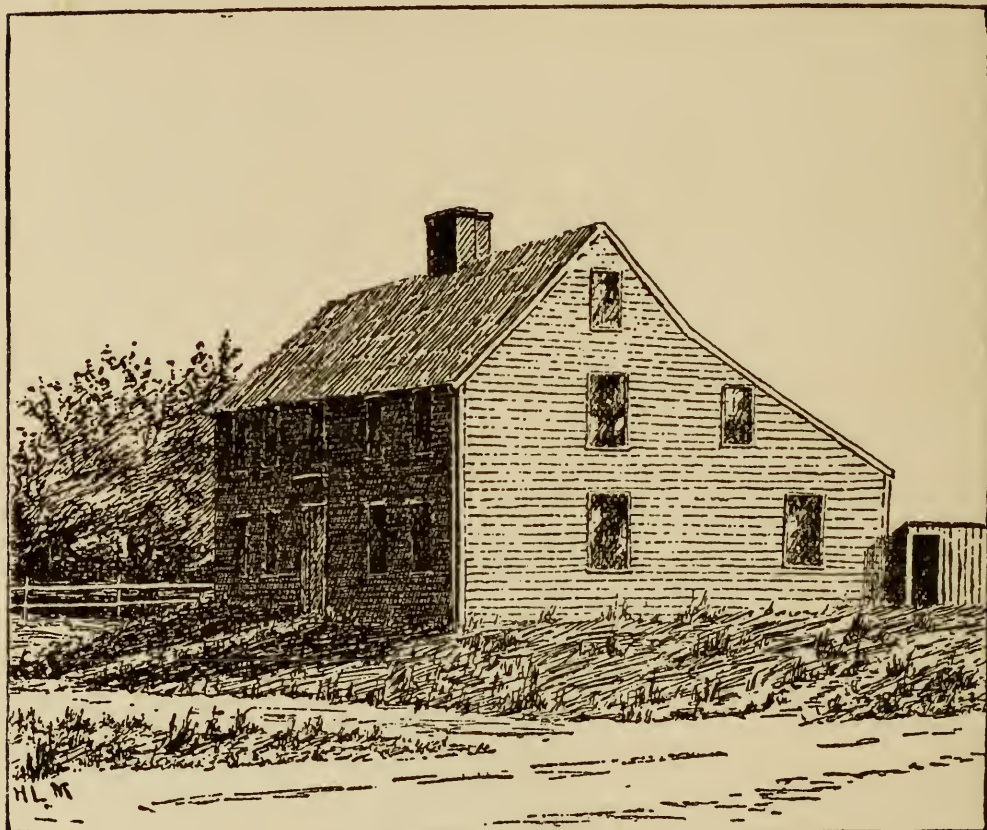


m. (int. rec. Feb. 28, 1795) Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1774, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Harnden) Wade. No children, or none survived.

iv Francis (male), b. Mch. 12, 1770.

v Nancy, ; m. Dec. 19, 1790, William Nichols of Malden.

69 vi William, b. Jan. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1856.



MICAH WAITE HOUSE

vii Susanna, b. July 20, 1781; m. May 2, 1799, Isaac Watts of Malden.

## 35

MICAH <sup>4</sup> [Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Apr. 29, 1744, and d. at Malden Apr. 20, 1822. Corporal in Lexington Alarm and in Point Shirley expedition June, 1776. Called "Lieut." 1786 and 1803. He m. (1) May 28, 1771, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Green) Vinton of Stoneham, who was b. Sept. 5, 1747,



and d. Nov. 1, 1801; (2) Feb. 3, 1803, Martha, dau. of Samuel and Mary Waite, b. July 9, 1756; d. May 31, 1853.

CHILDREN, all b. in Malden: —

- 70 I Micah, b. July 24, 1772; d. July 21, 1797.
- 71 II James, b. Apr. 30, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1802.
- III Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1775; m. June 24, 1805, as his second wife, William Williams of Reading, and d. July 16, 1831.
- 72 IV John, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. May 6, 1851.
- 73 V Aaron, b. Apr. 17, 1780; d. July, 1863.
- 74 VI Peter, b. Sept. 17, 1782; d. June 22, 1845.
- VII Phebe, b. Oct. 6, 1786; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1802.

## 36

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> [Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. May 4, 1752; cordwainer (1782); d. at Malden Mch. 2, 1812. He m. Apr. 2, 1775, Mary, b. July 19, 1751, dau. of Richard and Mary (Green) Shute.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- I Mary, b. June 6, 1776.
- II Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1777.
- III Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1780.
- 75 IV Isaac, b. Mch. 5, 1781.
- V Deborah, b. Nov. 20, 1784; m. Mch. 9, 1806, Caleb Thayer of Charlestown.
- VI Aaron, b. July 5, 1788.
- VII William, b. July 13, 1791; d. Apr. 19, 1806.  
On Alarm list of Nov. 24, 1779.

## 37

NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> [Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester, 1738; removed to Hubbardston July, 1766, and d. Feb. 2, 1815, ae. 76 yrs. 5 mos. Yeoman. He m. May 29, 1766, Anna, b. June 22, 1747, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Fessenden) Sweetser of Malden, who d. July 21, 1840. He was Selectman 1780, 1792, 1793, 1794, 4 yrs. Assessor, 1772. In 1757 in service, the relief of Fort William Henry.



CHILDREN, b. in Hubbardston:—

- I Betty, b. July 7, 1767; m. Earl Westgate.
- II Anna, b. Sept. 14, 1769; m. June 2, 1791, Samuel Thompson; d. Dec. 2, 1841.
- 76 III Nathaniel, b. Mch. 21, 1772; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
- 77 IV Jacob, b. Mch. 27, 1775; d. Nov. 14, 1818.
- V Sally, b. Mch. 6, 1777; m. Levi Smith; d. before Oct., 1821.
- VI Hannah, b. July 26, 1781; m. Apr. 9, 1801, Cornelius Hinds, Jr.

38

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> [Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Mch. 29, 1742; was Selectman of Leicester, 1797. A blacksmith, and afterwards kept a tavern in that place for many years, and d. Dec. 12, 1818, ae. 77. He m. Apr. 25, 1765 (1) Joanna, dau. of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker of Shrewsbury, d. 1771; (2) May 20, 1773, Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1750, dau. of John and Hannah (Hammond) Pearks of Shrewsbury, d. Mch. 25, 1847, ae. 96 yrs. 5 mos.

CHILDREN:—

- I Joanna, b. , 1766; m. , Dr. Otis Gould of Dartmouth. Both living Nov., 1819.
- 78 II Nathan, b. Jan. 4, 1768; d. Feb. 20, 1846.
- III Sally, b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. Aug. 30, 1789, Captain Darius Cutting, and d. Nov. 15, 1846.
- 79 IV Nahum, b. Sept. 1, 1775; d. Oct. 20, 1816.
- V Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Samuel Southgate; both living June, 1834.
- VI Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1782; d. unm. 1864.
- VII Joseph, b. Apr. 9, 1784; d. unm. Jan. 1815, ae. 31.

39

DAVID<sup>4</sup> [Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Feb. 12, 1744; removed to New Braintree about 1770, where he d. Nov. 7, 1815, ae. 71. Yeoman. He m. Nov. 25, 1769, Bathsheba , b. May 25, 1745; d. at New Braintree Jan. 5, 1834, ae. 87.

CHILDREN:—

- I David, b. June 10, 1771. Was of New Braintree; d. Aug. 30, 1836. He m. (int. Mch. 2, 1795) Livia, b.



1771; d. May 2, 1846, ae. 75, of paralysis, dau. of Joseph and Martha Washburn.

II Chrischina or Christiana, b. Sept. 9, 1773; m. (int. Sept. 13, 1795) Jonathan Barr, and d. before Jan., 1808.

III Silvina, b. June 18, 1776; m. (int. June, 1807) Ashbel Rice of Hardwick.

80 IV Phineas, b. May 23, 1778; d. July 5, 1803, ae. 25.

V Hannah, b. May 28, 1780; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Calvin Morse of Ware.

VI Lucinda, b. Aug. 4, 1782; m. (int. June 8, 1816) Calvin Morse.

VII Tirzah, b. Mch. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 17, 1815, James Bowdoin of Ware.

VIII Child, b. 22 June, 1788; d. July 10, 1788.

IX Roxey, b. Jan. 12, 1790.

## 40

SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Leicester Apr. 14, 1750; was Selectman 1804-10, and d. Mch. 23, 1847, ae. 97. He built the house in which he lived and in which his son Lyman lived. He m. July 6, 1792, Phebe, dau. of James and Dorothy (Green) Whittemore. She was b. Apr. 9, 1765, and d. June 26, 1819, ae. 54.

CHILDREN: —

I Lyman, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. Feb. 16, 1872, Leicester, unm.

II Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1795.

III William, b. Jan. 5, 1797.

81 IV Edwin, b. Nov. 20, 1798; d. 1884, Worcester.

V Emeline, b. Dec. 29, 1802; m. Nov. 7, 1824, Cyrus Underwood of Auburn, N. Y.; living Jan., 1850.

VI Laura Alma, b. Mch. 10, 1803; d. before Jan., 1850.

82 VII Phineas, b. June 26, 1805; d. July 28, 1871.

83 VIII Charles, b. May 26, 1808; living in 1874.

## 41

ASA <sup>4</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

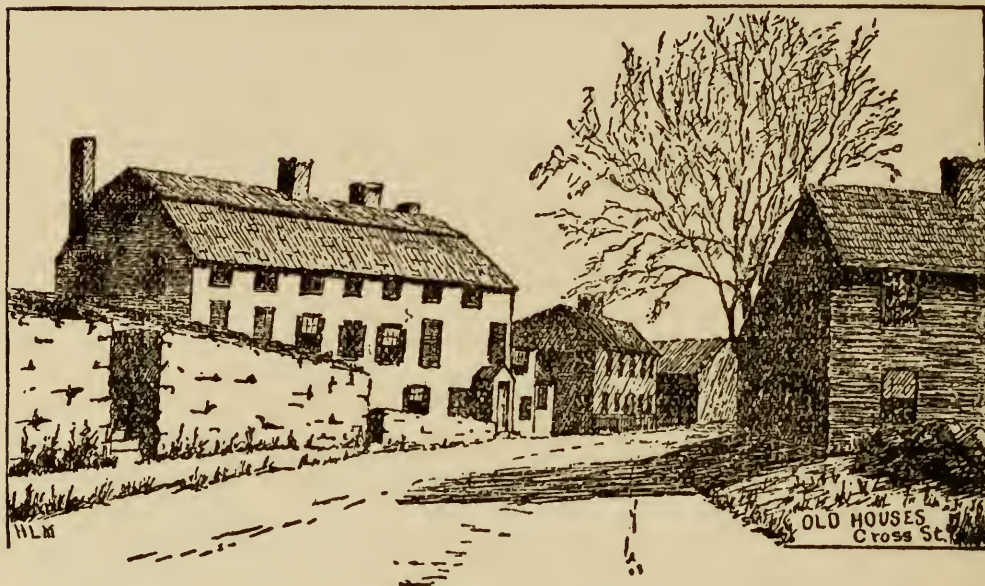
b. at Leicester 1759; was known as "Major Waite." He enlisted in the army Jan., 1777, and was in service four years; "a part of the time in Captain Brown's Company, whose name was Benjamin. He was Sergeant in the



Sixth Light Infantry." He d. Feb. 25, 1814. He m. Dec. 13, 1787, Rebecca, b. 1763, d. Apr. 11, 1843, dau. of Samuel Works.

CHILDREN: —

- 84 I Elmer, b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. .  
 II Lucretia, b. June 2, 1796; d. Apr. 12, 1826, unm.



JOHN WAITE HOUSE ON THE RIGHT

42

PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> [Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Groton Nov. 12, 1736; d. Nov. 29, 1802. (Adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Levi, Dec. 23, 1802.) Ensign in Col. James Prescott's Regiment in 1771. He m. (1) Sarah, Jan. 28, 1762, dau. of William and Sarah Pierce, b. Nov. 3, 1740, d. May 9, 1775, ae. 35; (2) 1777, Ede. Fossett, b. 1745, d. Oct. 8, 1795, 50th yr.; (3) Ruth, living Jan. 8, 1803.

CHILDREN: —

- 85 I William, b. Oct. 30, 1762; d. Jan. 28, 1842.  
 II Sarah, b. July 24, 1764.  
 III Mary, b. June 25, 1766; m. (1) Benj. Swan; (2) Moses Arms.  
 IV John, b. Apr. 14, 1768; d. Mch. 3, 1776.  
 V Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1770; d. Oct. 19, 1795.  
 86 VI David, b. Mch. 13, 1772; d. May 24, 1837.  
 VII Joseph, b. Mch. 1, 1774; d. June 23, 1774.



- VIII Phineas, b. May 9, 1775; d. Aug. 10, 1775.  
 IX Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1778; d. Sept. 14, 1795.  
 87 X Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. Dec. 22, 1823.  
 88 XI Phineas, b. Apr. 26, 1782; living Dec., 1803.  
 XII Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1786; living Jan. 4, 1803.  
 XIII Melinda, b. Apr. 18, 1791; living Jan. 4, 1803.

## 43

JOHN <sup>5</sup> [John <sup>4</sup>, Robert <sup>3</sup>, John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Apr. 11, 1745; res. in Malden. In Lexington Alarm and in Capt. Blaney's Co., Col. Brook's Regiment of guards at Cambridge Feb.-Apr., 1778. d. Jan. 9, 1825. Cordwainer, yeoman. He m. Oct. 31, 1766, Ruth, dau. of John and Ruth (Converse) Lynde of Leicester, b. Aug. 8, 1749; d. Oct. 19, 1808.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Ruth, b. June 23, 1768; m. July 25, 1793, Seth Bredeen of Malden; was living Jan., 1825.  
 89 II John, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. , 1826.

## 44

OLIVER <sup>5</sup> [Edward <sup>4</sup>, Robert <sup>3</sup>, John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Chelsea Jan. 9, 1796 (rec.); d. in Malden May 27, 1863. Served in the War in 1815. He m. (int.) Jan. 12, 1821, Hannah Elms, b. 1794, d. May 7, 1881, dau. of Ebenezer and Judith Elms of Scituate.

CHILDREN:—

- 90 I Ebenezer E., b. , 1822; d. Mch. 27, 1885.  
 II Hannah M., b. , 1827; m. June 21, 1849 (then ae. 22), Rufus McAllister.  
 III Mary A. E., b. , 1830; m. Nov. 2, 1848 (then ae. 18), Samuel H. Kempton of Plymouth.  
 IV Emily A., b. in Malden 1841; m. July 28, 1863 (then ae. 22), James W. Brown of Kittery, Me.  
 v Rebecca, b. ; m. Henry A. Beckford.  
 VI Edward, b. .

## 45

TIMOTHY <sup>5</sup> [Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Dec. 3, 1728. He was an housewright, and removed to Medford, where he d. May 27, 1777. He m.



Dec. 12, 1755, Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Parker) Lynde of Malden, b. Oct. 8, 1737. She outlived her husband; d. Sept. 14, 1785, at Medford.

CHILDREN: —

- I Darius, b. Apr. 9, 1757, at Malden. In service 1776, Capt. Caleb Brook's, Col. Dike's Reg't., and in 1778, Capt. Stephen Dana, Col. McIntosh's Reg't. He was of Medford.
- II Jacob, b. June 5, 1759, at Malden; a glazier of Medford in 1789, when he had adm<sup>n</sup> on est. of his mother Joanna.
- III Timothy, b. Apr. 1, 1761, at Malden.

46

EZRA<sup>5</sup> [Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden June 20, 1739, and d. at Malden Mch. 14 (g. s.) or 16 (rec.), 1813. He m. Feb. 20, 1766, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Viall) Sargeant of Chelsea, b. Jan. 12, 1741; d. Feb. 14, 1831.

CHILDREN: —

- I Lois, b. Mch. 2, 1767; m. at Boston Dec. 9, 1787, Peter Lear.
  - II Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1769; d. Mch. 4, 1847; m. Hogan.
  - III Joanna, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Jonathan Murdock of Newton, and d. Jan. 22, 1843, ae. 71, at Newton.
- 91 IV Ezra, b. Oct. 13, 1774; d. July 27, 1854.
- 92 V Darius, b. Aug. 29, 1782; d. Aug. 9, 1849.

47

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> [Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 21, 1746/7. In Lexington Alarm and Point Shirley Expedition June, 1776. A yeoman; d. at Malden Jan. 2, 1801. He m. Sept. 28, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Taylor) Grover of Malden, b. Mch. 20, 1743/4; d. July 1, 1822.

CHILDREN: —

- I Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1771; m. Feb. 15, 1798, Benjamin Blaney, Jr., of Malden; d. Apr. 6, 1855.
- II Ebenezer, b. Sept. 7, 1775, and d. soon after.
- III Ebenezer, b. Aug. 3, 1779; unm.; d. Aug. 17, 1854.



- iv Abigail, b. Mch., 1781; unm.; d. Jan. 19, 1851.
- v Hannah, b. Mch. 31, 1786; m. Jan. 13, 1819, Ezra Floyd, who d. many years before his wife. She d. Oct. 6, 1865.

## 48

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> [Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Oct. 6, 1749. In Lexington Alarm and Point Shirley Expedition, 1776. A Farmer, resided on the old Waite farm at East Malden, and d. Aug. 13, 1828. He m. (1) Oct. 10, 1771, Lydia, dau. of Elkanah and Phebe (Baldwin) Hitchens of Lynn, b. June 22, 1749, d. Jan. 16, 1799; (2) May 29, 1800, Phebe Parker of Malden, b. 1752, d. Mch. 14, 1836, ae. 84.

### CHILDREN: —

- 93 I Thomas, b. June 19, 1773; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
- 94 II Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1775; d. June 26, 1830.
- 95 III Aaron, b. Feb. 10, 1777; d. Apr. 26, 1854.
- IV Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1778; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Samuel Shute of Malden, and d. Sept. 5, 1801.
- 96 v Darius, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
- VI Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1783; m. Apr. 7, 1829, Timothy Clapp of Malden (his 2d wife, see below), and d. at South Malden Apr. 11, 1869.
- 97 VII Israel, b. May 29, 1785; d. abt. 1837.
- VIII Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1787; m. (1) May 24, 1807, William Hudson of Putney, Vt.; (2) Dec. 5, 1816, Thomas Pratt of Medford. She d. June 10, 1836.
- IX Deborah, b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. Feb. 28, 1806, Timothy Clapp of Malden (who m. after her death her sister Sarah). She d. Aug. 14, 1828.
- x Samuel Hitchings, b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. Apr. 7, 1801.
- 98 XI Nehemiah, b. May 12, 1781; d. Apr. 8, 1829.

## 49

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> [Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Jan., 1764, in Danvers (?); was in Revolutionary Army (from Beverly), was of Danvers; d. Jan. 12, 1821, ae. 57; m. Sept. 2, 1787, Elizabeth or Betsey, dau. of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Clark) Brown of Beverly, b. 1763; d. Apr. 27, 1847, ae. 84 yrs. 8 mos.



CHILDREN: —

- I Cyrus, b. Dec. 6, 1787.
- II Mary or Polly, b. July 1, 1789; m. Benjamin Johnson and living June, 1875, ae. 86.
- III Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1791.
- 99 IV Samuel, b. Mch. 1, 1794; d. 1877.
- v Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. Jonathan Baker, and d. 1821.
- 100 VI John, b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- 101 VII Daniel, b. Mch. 7, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1874, ae. 73.
- 102 VIII Peter, b. Nov. 25, 1804; d. 1881.

50

EDMUND<sup>5</sup> [Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Sept. 8, 1768, in Danvers; was of Lynn, where he d. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1791, Susanna, dau. of Robert and Sarah Stone of Danvers, b. June 14, 1768; d. June 20, 1846.

CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah.
- II Susan.
- 103 III Edmund, b. July 18, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1868.
- 104 IV William S., b. , 1800; d. Feb. 18, 1877, ae. 76 yrs. 8 mos. He m. (1) Nov. 21, 1826, Hannah West; (2) Nov. 20, 1844, widow Elizabeth Follett, dau. of Joseph Goldsmith.
- v Hannah.

51

PETER<sup>5</sup> [Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Danvers Jan. 22, 1774; d. ; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Wilson of Marblehead; b. Dec. 28, 1776, d. ; (2) Betsey Leighton, b. .

CHILDREN: —

- 105 I Peter, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 31, 1797.
- II Eliza, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 28, 1798.
- III Mary Wilson, b. at Marblehead, Mass.; bt. Nov. 2, 1800; d. young.
- IV John Wilson, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 22, 1802; bt. Apr. 25, 1802; d. at Vancouvers Island July 18, 1870.



- v Joseph, b. at Marblehead, Mass.; bt. Oct. 30, 1803; d. young.
- vi Mary Smith, b. Mch. 18, 1805, at Marblehead, Mass.
- vii Joseph Wilson, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 7, 1807; d. at South Gardiner, Me.
- viii Hirain, b. at Marblehead, Mass.; bt. Apr. 16, 1809; d. young.
- ix Clara, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 28, 1811.
- x Ann G., b. at So. Gardiner, Me., May 18, 1813.
- xi Sophia, b. at So. Gardiner, Me., May 16, 1815; d. at W. Gardiner.
- xii Hiram, b. at So. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 24, 1818; d. ; m. (1) ; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1850, wid. Hannah T. Trescott, dau. of Samuel Wilson of Richmond, Me., b. 1821, d. . He res. in Pittston, Me., and had William Gay, b. Feb. 8, 1855.
- xiii Susannah, b. at So. Gardiner, Me., June 10, 1821; d. at Bermuda Islands Jan. 4, 1844.  
By 2d marriage:
- xiv Rachel S., b. at So. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 22, 1833.
- xv Emily, b. , Oct. 11, 1835.

## 52

### EZRA <sup>5</sup> [Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

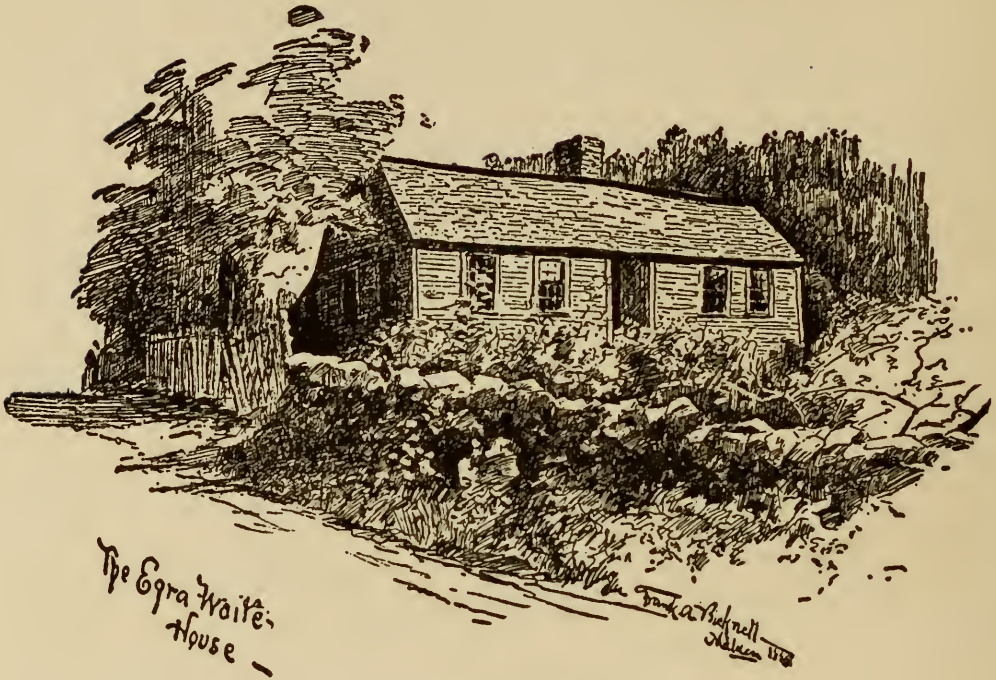
b. in Lynn (Saugus) about 1755; removed soon after his marriage to E. Malden, where he d. July 2, 1831. In Captain Edward Burbeck's Company, 1775-6. Cordwainer (settl. of est.). He m. May 15, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Timothy and Mehitabel (Willy) Hutchinson of Lynn, b. May 4, 1755, who d. Sept. 27, 1839, ae. 82(?).

#### CHILDREN: —

- i Polly, b. Oct. 19, 1778; m. June, 1804, Abner Burrill of Lynn; d. Jan. 27, 1866, in Woburn.
- 106 ii Ezra, b. Feb. 8, 1781; d. May 5, 1851.
- 107 iii William, b. Dec. 7, 1783; d. Jan. 29, 1859.
- 108 iv John, b. Jan. 15, 1785.
- 109 v Nathaniel, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. July 14, 1856.
- vi Sarah, b. Mch. 28, 1790; m. July 22, 1813, Darius Waite of Malden; d. Jan. 2, 1849.
- 110 vii Jonathan, b. July 10, 1792.
- viii David, b. May 5, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1822, Joanna, dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Waite) Murdock of Newton,



b. May 9, 1800; d. at Somerville Nov. 17, 1866, ae. 66 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days. He d. at Malden Sept. 4, 1865. No issue.



EZRA WAITE HOUSE

## 53

SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> [Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Mch. 15, 1731 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and d. Jan. 10, 1815. Tanner. In Lexington Alarm and served one month in 1778 at Boston. He m. (1) Feb. 21, 1754, Mary, dau. of Edward and Martha (Harris) Goodwin of Charlestown, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733, d. Sept. 8, 1778; (2) March 2, 1780 (at Lancaster), Mrs. Rebecca Harris, wid. of William Harris of Sterling, and dau. of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Williams) Mason, and mother of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, b. 1738, d. Feb. 2, 1801; (3) Jan. 14, 1802, Mrs. Ruth Sargeant, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson of Malden, and wid. of Nathan Sargeant, b. Jan. 19, 1741, d. July 21 or 31, 1808; (4) Apr. 24, 1809, Mrs. Rebecca Brintnall, wid. of Jacob Parker of Malden and of Dea. Benjamin Brintnall of Chelsea, and dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1738, d. July 21, 1816.



CHILDREN: —

- I Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1754; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Charles Hill of Malden.
- II Martha, b. July 9, 1756; m. Feb. 3, 1803, Micah Waite; d. May 31, 1853.
- III Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1759; d. Sept. 10, 1777.
- IV Samuel, b. June 28, 1761; d. Nov. 22, 1841.
- v Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1763; unm. Shipped on board a privateer, was taken prisoner and died in a guard ship.



SAMUEL WAITE HOUSE

- vi Hannah, b. , 1780; m. June 30, 1801, Dr. Jabez Dow, of Kensington, N. H. She d. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1864, ae. 84.

54

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Dec. 18, 1733. He m. March 15, 1756, Mary, bt. Oct. 22, 1727, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Austin) Sprague of Charlestown. He lived and d. an old man, in Paxton, Mass. Think he had one child, who d. young.

55

DAVID<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden July 3, 1736. Was of Charlestown from his m. to 1775. See mention of him after the battle of



Concord, Frothingham's Siege, p. 371. Rem. to Roxbury, where he d. July 26, 1791. Trade, a leather dresser. He m. Dec. 21, 1758, Rebecca, b. May 25, 1738, dau. of David and Ruth (Hopkins) Wood of Charlestown, who d. at Roxbury Dec. 2, 1807.

CHILDREN:—

- I David, b. in Charlestown July 5, 1759; m.; rem. to Concord, N. H.
- 112 II Samuel, b. in Charlestown Nov. 27, 1760; d. Mch. 3, 1826.
- III Mary, b. in Charlestown, 1769; d. in Malden May, 1842, ae. 73, unm.
- IV Ruth, b. ; m. Thomas Read, Mch. 6, 1788, at Roxbury.
- V Betsey, b. ; m. Capt. Thomas Tileston of Dorchester.
- VI Hannah, b. ; m. int. Aug. 2, 1802, Joseph Lynde of Malden.
- VII Susan, b. ; m. int. Oct. 25, 1813, Dr. David Goodrich of Lancaster at Templeton; d. in Illinois.
- 113 VIII Benjamin, b. .
- IX Lydia, b. , 1777; m. int. Mch. 5, 1828, Deacon Jonas Lane of Lancaster. She d. at Lancaster Feb. 24, 1862, ae. 85.
- X Rebecca, b. ; m. Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury.
- XI Sally, b. in Charlestown Apr. 9, 1772; m. (1) Luther Fiske; (2) Webster; (3) Webster, and d. in Newburyport.

56

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. probably at Malden 1740. Res. in Paxton, Mass. (His father gave him land in Paxton in 1769. Wor. Deeds 59/538.) He d. in Paxton Oct. 1, 1824. Yeoman, 1770. He m. Feb. 11, 1771, Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Fosdick) Frothingham of Charlestown. She d. Mch. 20, 1800, at Paxton.

CHILDREN, b. in Paxton:—

- I Ebenezer, b. May, 1771.
- 114 II Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. June 22, 1815.
- III Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1776; m. Robert Miller.
- IV Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1779.



- 115 v Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1781.  
 vi Nathan, b. Dec. 15, 1787.  
 116 vii David, b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 13, 1859.  
 viii Stillman, b. Nov. 10, 1792.  
 Sally, b. .  
 Lydia, b. .  
 117 Charles, b. ; d. .  
 John, b. ; unm. A brickmaker, and d. in Charles-  
 town, 1822. Est. insolvent.

## 57

RICHARD <sup>5</sup> [Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Malden Dec. 6, 1746; was living 1782. He m.  
 Hannah, b. .

CHILDREN: —

- i Rebecca, b. at Malden Oct. 29, 1770.  
 ii Hannah, b. at Malden Aug. 7, 1772.

## 58

JOHN <sup>5</sup> [Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Charlestown Aug. 5, 1754; lived in Boston and  
 Charlestown; a merchant and was engaged in the manu-  
 facture of chocolate in Boston and Saugus; was deacon  
 of the First Baptist Church, Boston, 1801-18. Rem. to  
 New York, where he d. He m. (1) Apr. 23, 1778, Jane,  
 dau. of Capt. John (a naval commander in the Revolu-  
 tion) and Mary (Rust) Skinner of Boston, b. 1758, d.  
 in Boston July 4, 1815, ae. 57; (2) .

CHILDREN: —

Mary West, b. ; d. in Boston, unm.  
 Betsey, b. ; d. abt. 18 yrs. old.  
 John, b. ; m. Sept. 20, 1807, Phebe May; had four  
 children, two of whom were killed by the bursting of a  
 boiler of a steamboat. He d. in New York a widower.  
 Samuel, b. ; m. and left issue.  
 George Washington, b. .  
 Jane, b. ; m.  
 Sarah, b. ; m.  
 Francis (son) b. ; educated at College.  
 Nathaniel, b. ; think he d. at sea.  
 Richard Gridley, b. ; m. and d. perhaps in Boston.



Lucius Hallett, b. .  
 ———, b. ; d. young.  
 ———, b. ; d. young.  
 John Howard, b. ; a lawyer in New York.

## 59

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Charlestown Apr. 4, 1756; d. at Malden of black jaundice, Jan. 16, 1796 (Malden Records) or Jan. 18 1796 (Charlestown Records). Res. in Malden. A tanner. He m. ("Devens' Diary") Dec. 12, 1780, Phebe Bryant of Boston. She d. "in the country," where she lived with dau., Mrs. Ingraham.

### CHILDREN: —

John, b. ; m. twice. (Known as "Pont Wait.")  
 Phebe, b. ; unm.  
 Sally, b. ; m. ——— Ingraham.  
 Maria, b. .  
 Francis (son), b. ; unm. and d. at sea in War of 1812.  
 Benjamin, b. ; m.

## 60

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

probably b. at Malden abt. 1739. Was Representative for Malden, 1788. Ensign of Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company Colonel William Brattle's Regiment in 1771; 2d Lieutenant of the 4th Co. 1st Middlesex Regiment, Col. Thacher; Commissary to the Convention Troops in 1777 at Winter Hill; Captain in Thacher's Regiment, 1778. Was an innkeeper and proprietor of Wait's Tavern in East Malden. The tavern was standing till 1891, and was known as the "Richardson Farm House" and later owned by Joshua Webster. He d. July 26, 1809, ae. 70. He m. July 20, 1762, Elizabeth Blaney, b. 1748; d. Oct. 28, 1808.

### CHILDREN, born at Malden: —

- I William, b. May 9, 1766 (?); m. and had issue.
- II Huldah, b. June 22, 1767; d. Oct. 29, 1777.
- III Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1770; d. Oct. 15, 1777.
- IV Nehemiah, b. , 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1777.



AARON<sup>5</sup> [William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Mch. 24, 1744. A merchant of Salem, where he d. Mch. 24, 1830, ae. 88. (His Bible says) "Married, Mch. 10, 1766, Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1742, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Lynde) Call, of Charles-



Old Waite Tavern

OLD WAITE TAVERN

town; d. July 2, 1828 or 1826(?)." (A. Wait's Bible says, "1826, ae. 84, the 17th of Feby.")

CHILDREN:—

- I Aaron, b. Feb. 12, 1767; d. young.
- II Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1769; d. Oct. 9, 1792, at Salem.
- III Deborah, b. Aug. 20, 1771; d. young.
- IV Deborah, b. Mch. 24, 1773; d. June 1, 1793.
- V Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. Capt. Israel Williams, a merchant of Salem; d. Apr. 24, 1857.
- VI Aaron, b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1796.
- VII Harriet, b. June 28, 1790; m. Oct. 24, 1813, Capt. Nathaniel Leverett Rogers of Salem; d. 1882.



SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> [William <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

res. in Marblehead, where he d. Sept. 10, 1798, ae. 47 yrs. He m. (1), Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Margaret (Hanson) Furness, bt. Feb. 5, 1748/9, d. Mch. 26, 1781, ae. 31 yrs; (2) Oct. 4, 1781, Sarah, dau. of John and Mehitable (Stacey) Pedrick, bt. Oct. 31, 1756, d. Sept. 8, 1846, ae. 90 yrs. She m. (2) Oct. 19, 1800, Capt. Benvice Johnson of Marblehead, who d. May 4, 1830.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Samuel, bapt. Jan. 2, 1774.
- II Samuel, bapt. Oct. 13, 1782.
- III Betsey, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1786, ae. 2 yrs.
- IV Samuel, bapt. July 24, 1785; d. May 25, 1796.
- V Betsey, bapt. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1808, John Dodge of Salem (see Dodge Gen.). She d. 1829.
- VI Jeremiah, bapt. Aug. 24, 1788; d. young.
- VII Samuel, bapt. Nov. 6, 1796.

JOHN <sup>5</sup> [William <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Sept. 7, 1753; d. Oct. 19, 1803, ae. 50 yrs. 1 mo.; m. in Marblehead Apr. 12, 1774, Sarah Homan of Beverly, who d. June 20, 1802, ae. 47 yrs. 5 mos.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Richard, bt. Oct. 13, 1776; m. int. Sept. 4, 1800, to Polly Phillips, but "he died before marriage."
- II Sally, bt. July 26, 1778; d. Feb. 11, 1801; m. Sept. 30, 1798, Benjamin Bray.
- III Hannah Homan, bt. Sept. 9, 1781; m. Aug. 29, 1802, Benjamin Bray, who was drowned Feb. 28, 1807, leaving wife and 2 children.
- IV Nabby, bt. Aug. 10, 1783; m. John Webster.
- 118 V William, bt. Apr. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 18, 1817, at sea.
- VI Harry, bt. May 27, 1787.
- VII Charlotte, bt. Feb. 15, 1789, and d. Jan. 22, 1859, at Marblehead.
- VIII Alfred, bt. Aug. 12, 1792.



THOMAS BAKER <sup>5</sup> [Jacob <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Aug. 4, 1762; d. Feb. 26, 1830, in Boston;  
m. Dec. 12, 1784, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of , b. at  
Boston Oct. 25, 1760; d. Jan., 1845.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Eliza, b. Mch. 26, 1785; d. Sept. 1, 1802.
- II Thomas Baker, b. July 21, 1787; d. July 1, 1834, Alton, Ill.; m. Lucy Kelly.
- 119 III William Smith, b. at Portland Mch. 5, 1789; d. July 17, 1865.
- 120 IV Silas Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1791; d. Dec. 15, 1866.
- V Rebecca } b. Oct. 15, 1793.
- VI Mary } b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Dr. Josiah F. Flagg of Boston.
- VII Louisa, b. Nov. 12, 1796; unm.; d. Aug. 19, 1872, at Orange, N. J., ae. 76.
- VIII Ellen, b. June 3, 1799; m. George W. Lord, Orange, N. J.

NATHAN <sup>5</sup> [Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Apr. 6, 1763; rem. to Medford, where he  
d. Jan. 5, 1840. He m. July 26, 1785, Sarah Lloyd  
(eldest dau. of John and Sarah (Bradlee) Fulton, who  
moved from Boston to Medford in 1772), b. in Boston  
May 20, 1764; d. in Medford Aug. 26, 1847, of  
dysentery.

## CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah Lloyd, b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. (1) Thomas Symmes of Medford Oct. 19, 1806, (2) John Howe of Boston Nov. 13, 1821; d. Mch. 23, 1837.
- II Harriet Owen, b. Dec. 19, 1788; unm.; d. Aug. 19, 1813.
- III Ann Wier, b. Oct. 29, 1791; unm.; d. Apr. 18, 1874.
- IV Eliza Butler, b. May 5, 1794; m. Jonathan Perkins of Middleton, Mass., and living Apr. 20, 1875.
- V Maria Bradlee, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Samuel Rindge of Ipswich, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1850.
- 121 VI Nathan Williams, b. June 19, 1799; d. Mch. 1, 1853.



JABEZ<sup>5</sup> [Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden June 4, 1768; rem. to Lynn, where he d.  
Aug. 29, 1844. He m. Feb. 5, 1792, Sarah Collins of  
Lynn, dau. of .

CHILD: —

122 . I Job Collins, b. Sept. 6, 1792; d. Apr. 1, 1854.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> [Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Mch. 1, 1770; d. . Was called "Cap-  
tain." Owned the tide mill in Malden River. Res. in  
Malden. He m. (1) (int. Nov. 7, 1794) Pamela, dau.  
of Edward and Rebecca (Harnden) Wade of Malden,  
b. Jan. 23, 1775, d. Nov. 20, 1805; (2) May 24, 1807,  
Catherine Tufts.

CHILDREN: —

- I Daniel, b. Mch 20, 1795.
- II Pamela, b. Apr. 1, 1796; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1816, Joseph  
Andrews, a gunner in the Navy, who died in the service;  
(2) Nov. 17, 1836, Thomas Gould of Stoneham (b.  
1791; d. June 5, 1848). They had Thomas, b. Sept. 17,  
1838.
- 123 III Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1878.
- IV Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1802.
- V Sally Jackson, b. May 28, 1804; m. Aug. 4, 1825, George  
Hervey of Andover.
- VI Catherine, b. Apr. 12, 1808.
- VII George, b. Sept. 11, 1810.
- VIII Timothy Tufts, b. Aug. 28, 1813; living at Keyport,  
N. J., Aug., 1876.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Aug. 5, 1772. (Was executor of his  
mother's will 1808.) He m. July 6, 1815, Ann Allin.  
Had one child.



WILLIAM <sup>5</sup> [Stephen <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Jan. 29, 1776. Was known as "Brick-maker Bill." He d. at Malden Sept. 28, 1856. He m. (1) Sept. 23, 1804, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Burditt, b. Aug. 23, 1786, d. May 2, 1811, ae. 25; (2) Dec. 15, 1816, Elizabeth T. Learned, b. 1783. She d. Dec. 1, 1856, ae. 73. In record of death she is called "Loisa."

## CHILDREN:—

- I Eleanor, b. 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1869, Samuel Carpenter; d. Oct. 10, 1886, ae. 78.
- 124 II William Edward, b. June 13, 1818; d. Mch. 18, 1903.
- III John Perry, b. Apr. 29, 1819.
- IV George Leonard, b. Mch. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1842.
- V Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. June 17, 1825.
- VI Gilbert Haven, b. Dec. 8, 1830.
- VII Henry F. ; d. Feb. 1, 1863, ae. 34 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; unkm.

MICAHA <sup>5</sup> [Micah <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden July 24, 1772. Was a cordwainer. D. at Malden July 21, 1797. He m. Oct. 5, 1794, Phebe, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Sprague) Howard of So. Malden, b. Feb. 4, 1775. She m. (2) Charles Hill of Malden Sept. 19, 1813.

## CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- 125 I Charles, b. June 22, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
- II Micah, b. Dec. 2, 1797; d. Nov. 16, 1802.

JAMES <sup>5</sup> [Micah <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Apr. 30, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1802. He m. Mch. 30, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon John and Mary (Sweetser) Ramsdell of Malden, b. Sept. 23, 1775; d. Apr. 6, 1829. Was adjudged *non compos* Apr. 25, 1826; Edward Wade of Malden guardian. During her later days she lived with John Townsend.



CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- 126 I James, b. July 17, 1796; d. Mch. 29, 1873.  
 127 II Reuben, b. July 7, 1798; d. Jan. 29, 1851.  
 III Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1800; m. (1) Mch. 26, 1825,  
 Granville Jeffts, who d. Jan. 31, 1832; (2) May 19,  
 1839, Timothy T. Shute of Malden, who d. Apr., 1840;  
 (3) June 28, 1842, Peter Green of Stoneham. She d.  
 Feb. 24, 1877, at Stoneham.  
 IV Phebe, b. Mch. 19, 1802; m. (int. Mch. 21, 1822)  
 Amos Ramsdell; d. at Malden Jan. 7, 1883.

72

JOHN <sup>5</sup> [Micah <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Aug. 21, 1777; d. May 6, 1851. Res. in  
 South Reading. Called "Captain" 1822. He m. Jan.,  
 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Hay) Green  
 of South Reading, b. Mch. 26, 1785; d. July 9, 1855.\*

CHILDREN, b. at South Reading: —

- I Aaron Green, b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. ; m. Sept. 30,  
 1841, at Malden, Lucy E., b. 1820, dau of Levi and Lois  
 Brown of South Reading. He d. Oct. 31, 1843, with-  
 out issue and she m. Sept. 12, 1849, Daniel H. Wadlin.  
 128 II John, b. Nov. 2, 1808; d. May 18, 1866.  
 III Sarah Green, b. Mch. 29, 1812; m. May 20, 1842,  
 Stephen Lufkin.  
 IV Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1817; m. Nov. 1838, Albert G.  
 Sweetser of South Reading.

73

AARON <sup>5</sup> [Micah <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Apr. 17, 1780. Res. in Malden and Stone-  
 ham; rem. abt. 1843 to Lyman, Me., where he d. July,  
 1863. He m. July 7, 1805, Nancy, dau. of John and Anna  
 (Ramsdell) Townsend of Malden, b. Mch. 11, 1787.

CHILDREN, all b. in Malden: —

- I Nancy, b. Mch. 31, 1806; m. Dec. 23, 1833, Oliver  
 Lord of Lyman, Me.  
 II Hannah Vinton, b. July 7, 1809; unm.; d. Oct. 4, 1892,  
 Alton, N. H.

\* "Hannah, w. John, d. Sept. 21, 1845, age 74, So. Reading."



- 129 III Aaron Luther, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. Dec. 23, 1836, Julia H. Lord of Lyman, Me.  
 IV Mary Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Enoch Canney of Tuftonboro', N. H. Was living in 1858 in Kennebunk, Me.

## 74

PETER<sup>5</sup> [Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Sept. 17, 1782; d. June 22, 1845 (not as in Malden rec., 1844). Some doubt as to this date is expressed in "Vinton Memorial," but this date is correct, and is proved by undertaker's entry of charges. He m. Oct. 6, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Spring of Boston, b. June 1, 1785; d. Apr. 21, 1866.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Maria, b. June 25, 1806; d. June 26, 1806.  
 II Peter Augustus, b. Jan. 26, 1808; d. Oct. 14, 1815.  
 III George Newton, b. June 29, 1813; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Mrs. Lucy (Ingle), wid. of Capt. Thomas Oakes of Malden, from whom he separated. She was dau. of Capt. Jesse Ingle of Dorchester.  
 130 IV Peter Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1816; d. July 11, 1872.  
 V Elizabeth Matilda, b. Aug. 19, 1825; unm. An invalid for many years, supported by the First Baptist Church. She d. in Boston Nov. 8, 1902.

## 75

ISAAC<sup>5</sup> [Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Mch. 5, 1781; rem. to Charlestown; d. before 1871. He m. Mch. 24, 1805, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Hill) Cutter of Menotomy and Charlestown (Somerville), b. Jan. 29(?), 1786. She d. in Charlestown Feb. 21, 1871, ae. 85 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:—

- 131 I Isaac Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1806.  
 II Ashbel, b. 1808; d. Mch. 1, 1883, in Charlestown. Of the firm of Reynolds & Waite, &c., Morocco & Leather, Boston. He m. , b. in Charlestown, 1810; d. May 9, 1889, at Malden. No children. Adopted daughter, Mrs. E. M. Whittle.  
 132 III Moses Benjamin, b. ; d. June 11, 1893.



NATHANIEL <sup>5</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Hubbardston Mch. 21, 1772. Was of Hubbardston. He d. Dec. 6, 1846; m. Mercy Lamson, d. at Calais, Me.

CHILDREN: —

- I Nancy, b. Sept. 29, 1793; m. (int. May 31, 1812) Aaron Pond of Hubbardston; d. Oct. 10, 1857.
- II Benjamin F., b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. Hannah Todd, 1826; d. at Calais, Me., Feb. 1875.
- III Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. June 23, 1825, Obadiah Pond of Hubbardston, brother of Aaron, who m. Nancy.
- IV Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1806; m. — Daily, and res. at Calais, Me. (1875).

JACOB <sup>5</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Hubbardston Mch. 27, 1775. Was of Hubbardston. Town-clerk, 1807, 1810, 1811; Assessor, 1801, 1803-8, 1810-11; Representative, 1809-10; Justice of the Peace for the Co. of Wor. He d. Nov. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 13, 1797, Mrs. Ruthy, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Eveleth) Wright, b. Aug., 1779; d. July 25 or Aug. 18, 1818.

CHILDREN: —

- I Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. July 25, 1800.
- II Charles Wright, b. Feb. 2, 1800. Went to sea when young and was never heard from.
- III Harriet, b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Nov. 27, 1820, Henry Clemence; d. at Templeton Dec. 11, 1824.
- IV Chloe Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1804; m. Nov., 1824, Israel Davis, Jr.; d. Oct. 21, 1842.
- v Thomas Jefferson, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1807. Was of Templeton, where he d. 1837. (Will dated Oct. 2, 1837; proved Dec. 5, 1837.) He m. (int.) Apr. 11, 1829, Elizabeth O. Smith, who was living at his death.
- 133 VI James Madison, b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Maria S. Bennett.
- VII Martha Washington, b. Apr. 30, 1813; m. May 16, 1836, Levi W. Priest of Hinsdale, N. H.



NATHAN <sup>5</sup> [Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Jan. 4, 1768; rem. to Sterling, where he d. Feb. 20, 1846. He m. (1) Nov. 11, 1792, Patty or Martha, dau. of George and Hannah (Lovett) Bruce, b. May 10, 1771, d. July 31, 1794; (2) Jan. 17, 1805, Tabitha, dau. of Josiah and Esther (Sawyer) Kendall of Sterling, b. Dec. 29, 1775, d. May 25, 1849, ae. 73-74.

CHILDREN:—

- I Patty or Martha Bruce, b. July 19, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1873, at E. Bridgewater.
- 134 II Josiah Kendall, b. June 3, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1872.
- III Esther, b. June 23, 1811, of Sterling; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1872. Will dated May 21, 1867; filed Feb. 3, 1873.
- IV Catherine, b. Aug. 4, 1813; m. Sept. 29, 1837, Jonas Goodnow.
- V Lucy Ann, b. May 4, 1818, of Sterling; d. unm., Nov. 24, 1872.

NAHUM <sup>5</sup> [Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Sept. 1, 1775. Res. in Leicester. He d. Oct. 20, 1816, in Leicester; m. Apr. 10, 1801, Olive Lynde, dau. Lynde of Paxton.

CHILDREN:—

- I Dau. b. Apr. 27, 1801.
- II Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1802, in Leicester.
- III Almira, b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. Nov. 13, 1804, in Rutland.
- 135 IV Horace, b. Apr. 27, 1805, in Rutland.
- V Cynthia L., b. Apr. 27, 1807, in Leicester.
- VI Laura, b. Apr. 5, 1810; d. Apr. 19, 1819, in Sterling.
- VII Hannah Parks, b. Jan. 27, 1812, in Leicester.
- VIII Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1814, in Leicester.

PHINEAS <sup>5</sup> [David <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. May 23, 1778; d. July 5, 1803, at New Braintree. He m. (int. Sept. 25, 1801) Polly or Patty Anderson of Hardwick. She m. (2) Dec. 22, 1808, Ichabod Jonathan Nye of Barnard, Vt.



CHILDREN:—

Louisa, b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. Dec. 31, 1847, Henry A. Delano, and living at New Braintree in 1875.

81

EDWIN<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Nov. 20, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884, in Worcester. Lived in that part of Leicester known as Cherry Valley. He m. (1) Apr. 7, 1825, Ursula, dau. of Nahum and Elizabeth (Newton) Rockwood, b. Jan. 16, 1804, d. May 2, 1837; (2) (m. int. Mch. 18, 1838) Elizabeth E. Holman, b. , d. Mch. 27, 1842, ae. 28 yrs.; (3) Feb. 25, 1868, wid. Mary A. Slate, dau. of William T. and Phebe W. Burbank, b. 1831, d. .

CHILDREN:—

- I Son, b. and d. Dec. 22, 1825.
- II Mary Emeline, b. Sept., 1828.
- III Phebe Whittemore, b. May 27, 1832; m. Mch. 18, 1857, William Underwood.
- IV Son, b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. .
- V Son, b. Mch. 8, 1841; d. .

82

PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester June 26, 1805; d. in Northboro, Mass., July 28, 1871. He m. Apr. 28, 1829, Martha U., dau. of Knight and Rebecca (Barton) Sprague, b. in Leicester Feb. 21, 1802; d. in Leicester May 18, 1870.

CHILDREN, b. in Leicester:—

- 136 I Addison Sprague, b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. Nov. 22, 1893.
- II Laura Alma, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1833.  
Dau., b. ; d. Apr. 5, 1839.

83

CHARLES<sup>5</sup> [Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester May 26, 1808; d. , 1878, Rockport. He was a graduate of Leicester Academy, town clerk of Webster, Mass., and a member of the firm of Wait, Peirce & Co., Cornhill, Boston, booksellers, and pub-



lished "Littell's Living Age." He m. Mch. 30, 1830, at Webster, Mass., Ruth, dau. of Capt. Robert and Atkins of Marblehead, b. 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1877, in Charlestown.

CHILDREN: —

- I Emeline, b. June 18, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Thomas B. Jordan.
- 137 II Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. May 21, 1865; m. Aug. 26, 1853, at Charlestown, Ellen, dau. of Denning, b. , d. .
- 138 III Samuel, b. June 12, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
- IV Ruth, b. July 4, 1839; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Charles H. Bailey of Somerville.

84

ELMER<sup>5</sup> [Asa<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. ; m. (int. Dec. 25, 1810) Betsey, dau. of Ens. Phineas and Polly (Pollard) Warner, b. Apr. 7, 1790, in New Braintree. Res. in Northfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: —

- I Lucretia, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
- II Phineas W., b. Feb. 28, 1813.
- III Asa W., b. Aug. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 7, 1902, in Somerville; m.
- IV Elmer P., b. Jan. 4, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1843, at Leicester; unm.
- V Armory W., b. Oct. 15, 1824.
- VI Waldo F., b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Harriet A. Allen at Walpole, N. H.

85

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Oct. 30, 1762; d. Jan. 28, 1842; m. May 20, 1790, Hepsibah, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Houghton) Reed of Lexington, b. Feb. 26, 1769, d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Rebecca, b. Mch. 16, 1791; m. Lucius Dickinson of Greenfield.
- II Susanna Reed, b. Aug. 2, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1817, David Snow of Heath.



- 139 III William, b. Sept. 7, 1794; d. July 25, 1869.  
 IV Emily, b. ; d. young.  
 V Betsey, b. Mch. 3, 1797; m. June 21, 1820, Richard E. Field.  
 VI David R., b. May 19, 1799.  
 VII Dau., b. 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1802.  
 140 VIII Caleb A., b. .  
 141 IX Thomas, b. May 8, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1877.

## 86

DAVID<sup>5</sup> [Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 13, 1772; d. May 24, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1801, Rebecca, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Houghton) Reed of Lexington, bt. June 26, 1774, d. . Res. in Deerfield.

CHILDREN: —

- I Hepsibah, b. Dec. 16, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1882; unm.  
 142 II David, b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

## 87

LEVI<sup>5</sup> [Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Groton Jan. 26, 1780. Was res. in Groton 1815; rem. to Albany, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 22, 1823. He m. Betsey Jones, dau. of Elisha and ———, b. Feb., 1782.

CHILDREN: —

- I William Boynton, b. Jan. 10, 1808; res. in Little Rock, Ark., 1875.  
 II George, b. June 10, 1809.  
 III Sarah Maria, b. May 20, 1811; d. May 23, 1885; m.  
 IV Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1813.  
 V Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. June 1, 1847; m.  
 VI Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1815, d. ; m.  
 VII Charlotte, b. Apr. 5, 1819.  
 VIII Hannah Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1821; d. ; m.

## 88

PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> [Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. ; m. Ruth, dau. of Lemuel and Ruth (Vining) Bicknell of Shirley, Mass., b. 6 Oct., 1776, d. .



CHILD:—

- I William H., b. 1809 in Groton; d. Aug. 2, 1846, in Ashland; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Parker) Lewis of Groton and Ayer, b. , d. .

89

JOHN<sup>6</sup> [John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 8, 1772. Was of Malden, where he d. (Probate Apr. 7, 1826.) He m. Dec. 4, 1792, Martha, dau. of John and Martha (Oakes) Barrett of Malden, b. June 20, 1773, and d. May 5, 1811.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I John, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1795.  
II John, b. Feb. 4, 1797; d. June 30, 1835. He m. Jan. 9, 1828, Huldah, dau. of John and Lydia (Falkner) Tufts, b. at Chelsea Mch. 1, 1801; d. at Malden Oct. 17, 1859, ae. 58 yrs. 7 mos. No issue. He was a cordwainer.  
III Ruth, b. Mch. 16, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1803.  
IV Dorcas, b. May 17, 1801; m. May 22, 1823, Ephraim G. Taylor.  
V David, b. July 4, 1803; d. 1838 at sea.  
VI Isaac, b. 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1867, in Malden.  
VII Martha, b. ; m. Mch. 19, 189, Enoch Bryant of So. Reading.

90

EBENEZER E.<sup>6</sup> [Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. 1822; d. Mch. 27, 1885. Lived in Malden and in Stoneham, 1875; was a member of the Mass. 8th Regt. in Rebellion. Admitted to Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Feb. 11, 1885, but returned to Malden Almshouse, where he d. He m. Jan. 16, 1845, Susan W., dau. of Jacob and Jemima (Barnes) Pratt of Chelsea, b. 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1890, in Haverhill.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- I Angeline T., b. June 3, 1845; m. Jan. 30, 1865, Lewis H., son of Lewis and Charlotte Richardson of Melrose, b. 1839.  
II Ann Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1846.  
III Levi A., b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1879, at Stoneham.  
143 IV Albert Filmore, b. Jan. 20, 1852.  
V Louisa, b. May 28, 1853.



- vi Benjamin Franklin, b. June 23, 1854.
- vii Harriet L., b. Mch. 19, 1858.
- viii Chester Boswell, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

## 91

EZRA <sup>6</sup> [Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Malden Oct. 13, 1774; d. at Malden July 27, 1854. He m. Apr. 27, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Jenkins of Malden, b. 1797; d. Oct. 24, 1836, ae. 36.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- 144 I John Jenkins, b. June 24, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1899.
- 145 II Ezra, b. June 4, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1847.
- III Caroline Elizabeth, b. Mch. 19, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Horace Lewis of New Boston, N. H.
- IV Emeline Amanda, b. Oct. 19, 1836; m. at Watertown Dec. 18, 1866, George H. Shattuck of Malden; d. at Malden Sept. 8, 1903.

## 92

DARIUS <sup>6</sup> [Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Malden Aug. 29, 1782; d. Aug. 9, 1849. Lived near Black Ann's Corner in East Malden and was known as "Fisherman Darius." He m. July 22, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Waite of Malden, b. Mch. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 2, 1849.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Caleb Arnold, b. Sept. 16, 1814; d. young.
- II Darius, b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. June 25, 1822.
- 146 III Ebenezer, b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
- 147 IV Caleb Arnold, b. 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1854, ae. 33.
- 148 V Darius, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1892.
- VI Sarah Russell, b. ; d. Sept. 24, 1825, ae. 14 mos.
- VII Francis M., b. July 30, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1849 (g. s.) (Sept. 11, rec.).
- 149 VIII Cookson, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1890.

## 93

THOMAS <sup>6</sup> [Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Malden June 19, 1773, where he d. Dec. 12, 1854. He m. June 14, 1801, Hannah Cheever, dau. of Capt.



Joseph and Sarah (Low) Cheever of Malden, b. at Chelsea Nov. 5, 1782; d. at Malden Nov. 22, 1858.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- I Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1802; m. (int. Oct., 1825) Loammi Coggin of Goffstown, N. H.; d. at Goffstown Oct. 3, 1832.
- 150 II Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Mch. 21, 1859.
- III Phebe Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1806; d. Mch. 30, 1811.
- 151 IV Caleb, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. 1893.
- 152 V Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1810; d. Feb., 1882.
- VI Phebe, b. Mch. 15, 1813; m. June 26, 1833, William Mann of Malden. She d. Jan. 4, 1872. He m. (2) Lydia Faulkner and d. May 20, 1888.
- VII Martha Skinner, b. May 1, 1815; m. May 6, 1835, Solomon P. Corey of Malden; d.
- VIII Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Dec. 6, 1837, Simon Black of Malden; d. July 6, 1857.
- IX Caroline Hudson, b. Mch. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
- 153 X James Munroe, b. July 30, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1886.
- XI Almira Ann, b. Mch. 9, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1848, George Hanson of Malden, b. at Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 31, 1824; d. July 26, 1870, at Malden.

## 94

ANDREW<sup>6</sup> [Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Aug. 22, 1775; d. June 26, 1830. Cordwainer. Lived in Malden. He m. Sept. 7, 1797, Susanna, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Low) Cheever of Malden, b. at Chelsea May 29, 1781, and d. at Charlestown Dec. 2, 1857.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Andrew, b. Dec. 15, 1797; d. unm. 1826.
- II Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1799; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Warren Simonds of Malden. She d. in Charlestown Nov. 4, 1874.
- 154 III Jacob, b. Nov. 21, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
- 155 IV Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1860.
- V James, b. Apr. 30, 1806; d. 29 May, 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Ann Holmes. He was a printer and bookseller in Boston.
- VI Harriet Cheever, b. Aug. 15, 1808; d. Mch. 4, 1839; m. July 16, 1829. Joel Kendall of Woburn.



- VII Susan, b. June 21, 1811; d. Feb. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1830, William Jones of Randolph.
- VIII Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Joseph Greeley of Boston.
- IX Maria, b. May 18, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1817, at Malden.
- X Maria, b. May 17, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
- XI Catherine, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. William H. Cutting of Boston May 5, 1840.
- XII Madeline, b. Nov. 13, 1822.

## 95

Aaron <sup>6</sup> [Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Feb. 10, 1777; res. at Malden; d. Apr. 26, 1858. He m. May 31, 1798, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Low) Cheever of Malden, b. at Chelsea Jan. 21 (family Bible) or Jan. 29 (Chelsea Rec.), 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1852.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- 156 I Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1799; d. 1864.
- II Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1801; m. May 24, 1818, Joseph Warren Tufts of Malden; d. May, 1865.
- 157 III Samuel Hitchings, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Mch. 26, 1888.
- 158 IV Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. July 11, 1875.
- V Nancy Cheever, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1834.
- VI Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1818. A teacher many years in the Malden schools. She d. at Medford Sept. 21, 1900.

## 96

DARIUS <sup>6</sup> [Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Feb. 19, 1781. Housewright; res. a portion of his life in Medford, but afterwards rem. to the old Waite farm in E. Malden. In the latter part of his life he res. in Malden Centre, having sold the farm to Mathias Crocker. He d. in Malden Centre Sept. 11, 1859. He m. (1) Dec. 30, 1804, Mercy Porter of Medford, b. , d. Aug., 1808; (2) Mch. 5, 1809, Nancy, dau. of Abraham and Ruth Bailey, b. May 2, 1786, d. in Medford Dec. 7, 1870, ae. 84 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:—

- I Adeline, b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Mch. 14, 1827, James O. Curtiss of Medford; d. .



- 159 II Thomas Augustus, b. July 12, 1808; d. Apr. 27, 1855.  
 160 III Kendall Bailey, b. Sept. 13, 1811, at Medford; d. .  
 IV Mary, b. Mch. 21, 1813; m. Jan. 4, 1836, Lowell Chamberlain of Malden; d. Jan. 16, 1839, ae. 26.  
 V Martha, b. Mch. 29, 1817; m. George T. Goodwin of Medford. She d. May 13, 1886, ae. 69.

## 97

ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> [Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden May 29, 1785; res. in Charlestown. He m. Mch. 15, 1809, Martha, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Humble) Trask of Charlestown, b. 1787, d. in Charlestown Mch. 29, 1848, ae. 61. He d. 1837 (?). (Adm<sup>t</sup> granted Jan. 10, 1838.)

CHILDREN, b. in Charlestown: —

- I Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1811.
- II Francis T., b. May 30, 1812; m. Jan. 4, 1835, at Malden, Louisa Putnam of Charlestown, N. H. She d. abt. 1871. No children. Res. at Mankato, Minn., where he d. Jan. 7, 1887.
- III Martha, b. June 20, 1814; m. Joseph Watts of Charlestown Aug. 25, 1834.
- IV Mary L., b. May 1, 1818; unm.; d. May 25, 1856.
- V George (W.), b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. May 17, 1889.
- VI Harriet (M.), b. Mch. 8, 1824; m. June 2, 1857, Thomas G. Esterbrook, b. in Barnstable.
- VII Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1827.
- VIII Isaac, b. Nov. 3, 1829.

## 98

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> [Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden May 12, 1782. Lived in Medford and Cambridge. Housewright. He d. Apr. 8, 1829. He m. Oct. 12, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Tufts) Tufts, b. Apr. 28, 1779; d. in Medford May 11, 1871, of old age, ae. 92.

CHILDREN: —

- I Angline, bt. Oct. 25, 1807.
- 161 II George Parker, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Apr. 12, 1882, in Cambridge.
- III Elizabeth, bt. Oct. 14, 1810.



- iv Lydia Francis, bt. May 31, 1818.
- v Andrew Stillman, bt. May 31, 1818, in Medford; m. Mary E. —, and had Mary L., b. 1848, d. Feb. 16, 1881, in Cambridge.

## 99

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Danvers Mch. 1, 1794; d. May 22, 1877, in Danvers. He m. (1) Dec. 13, 1817, Lydia Woodbury of Gloucester, b. —, d. Oct. 8, 1818; (2) June 5, 1819, Harriet Carter (?) of Stoneham.

CHILDREN: —

- i Son, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1818.
- ii Oliver Obear, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1849; m. int. June 2, 1848, Rebecca D. Riggs.
- iii Lydia Woodbury, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Benjamin Herrick of Beverly, and d. —.
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1846, George Knowles Rackliff of Salem.
- 162 v Elias Bryant, b. Mch. 2, 1827.
- vi Son, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 14, 1829.
- 163 vii Samuel Augustus, b. June 27, 1833.
- viii Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1843.

## 100

JOHN<sup>6</sup> [Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Danvers Feb. 25, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1878. He m. Nov. 26, 1820, Louisa, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Howard) Wheeler, b. 1790 at Hamilton, d. Jan. 28, 1874, at Danvers.

CHILDREN: —

- 164 i John William, b. June 28, 1823; d. Jan. 21, 1892.
- ii Daughter, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Nov. 26, 1821, at Wenham.

## 101

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> [Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 7, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1874, ae. 73; res. Danvers. He m. twice; (2) Harriet, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Hutchinson), Crowell of Salem, b. 1818, d. Jan. 15, 1892.



CHILDREN : —

- I Joseph A., b. 1843; d.       ; m. Mch. 22, 1865, Caroline A., dau. of Amos G. and Betsey F. Teague of Salem, b. 1847, d.       , and had Joseph A., d. Jan. 17, 1867, ae. 3 mos. 19 days.
- II Charles G., 1845, d.       ; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1870, Mary E., dau. of Charles and Mary (Peoples) Trask of Beverly, b. 1851, d. June 4, 1871; m. (2) Mch. 6, 1879, Anita W., dau. of William and Mary Cool, b. 1857, in Beverly, d.       .
- III Harriet A., b. June 10, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1867, at Beverly, Edward Stillman, b. 1847 at Salem.

102

PETER<sup>6</sup> [Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Danvers Nov. 25, 1804; d. Mch. 28, 1881, in Danvers. He m. (1) May 30, 1824, Pamela Wheeler, b. in Beverly Jan. 10, 1802, d. 1878; m. (2) June 30, 1879, at Chelsea, wid. Mary J. Bowden, dau. of Morse, b.       , d.       .

CHILDREN : —

- 165 I Charles Folke, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d.       .
- II Benjamin, b. Aug. 12, 1826.
- III James, b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1829.
- IV Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 27, 1829.
- V Louise M., b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1853, Geo. N. Raymond of Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1876, Joseph L. Baker.
- VI George A., b. Sept. 24, 1835; d.       ; m. Margaret A., dau. of Donald McKenzie, b. 1846, d. Mch. 26, 1900.
- VII Sarah T., b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. Mch. 30, 1848.
- VIII William Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1841; d.       ; m. May 3, 1859, Mary A., dau. of       and Mary M. Whitten of Danvers, b. 1841, d.       , and had Evelyn A., b. 1864, d. May 3, 1867.

103

EDMUND<sup>6</sup> [Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. July 18, 1797; was of Lynn, where he d. Nov. 10, 1868. He m. Martha, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hollowell) Orgin, b. in Lynn, July 26, 1800; d. May 31, 1894.



CHILDREN, all b. in Lynn: —

- 166 I William Stone, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. 1877.  
 167 II Benjamin Nelson, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 25, 1900.  
 168 III Isaac Orgin, b. Nov. 30, 1825.  
 IV Edmund, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. young.  
 169 V John Hallowell, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. Mch. 25, 1880.  
 VI Susan, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Jan. 28, 1851, William  
 Henry Packard, and res. in Lynn.  
 170 VII Edmund Herbert, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1904.  
 171 VIII George Hudson, b. Mch. 4, 1836; d. .  
 IX Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1839; m. int. May 23,  
 1861, James Freeland Currant, and res. in Lynn.  
 X Charles Hood, b. Mch. 6, 1843; d. . Served in the  
 Rebellion fourteen months in Co. F, 8th Reg. Mass. Vol.  
 Res. in Pittsfield, N. H. A shoemaker. He m. Jan. 20,  
 1870, Laura A., dau. of Israel and Mercy ( ) Ward,  
 b. 1849 in Lynn, d. , and had Bertha, b. in Lynn  
 Mch. 26, 1871; d. Sept., 1871; Ernest Linden, b. in  
 Lynn June 29, 1872; Albert Herbert, b. in Lynn June  
 18, 1874.

104

WILLIAM STONE<sup>6</sup> [Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>]

b. 1800; d. Feb. 18, 1877; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1826, Han-  
 nah West, dau. of , b. , d. ; (2) Nov. 20,  
 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Lydia ( )  
 Goldsmith, and wid. of David B. Follett, housewright,  
 Lynn, b. 1804, d. Nov. 21, 1886.

CHILD: —

Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1848.

105

PETER<sup>6</sup> [Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Marblehead Jan. 31, 1797. A sea-captain. Was  
 of So. Gardiner, Me., where all his children were born.  
 He m. Dec. 25, 1821, Mary Lawrence.

CHILDREN: —

- I Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1823; res. in So. Gardiner, 1875.  
 II George W., b. Oct. 14, 1824; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 1875.



- III Charles W., b. July 24, 1826; res. in So. Gardiner, 1875.
- IV David M., b. May 25, 1831. Proprietor of a Comm. Coll. at Augusta, Me., 1875. He m. Rebecca and had Herbert F., b. 1857, in Gardiner, d. Oct. 24, 1887, in Boston.
- V Mary A., b. June 20, 1835; res. in So. Gardiner, 1875.
- VI , b. ; d. young.

## 106

EZRA <sup>6</sup> [Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 8, 1781; d. May 5, 1851, in Boston. He m. Apr. 5, 1804, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Whittemore) Barnes of Malden and Worcester, b. Oct. 21, 1788, at Malden, d. Dec. 19, 1865, in Boston.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1805; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Arthur B. York.
- II Ezra, b. Mch. 28, 1810; d. at Malden Sept. 6, 1889.
- III George W., b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. at Malden Mch. 13, 1876; unm.
- IV Susan, b. Jan. 15, 1815.
- V Benjamin Franklin, b. Mch. 3, 1817; res. in Philadelphia, 1875.
- VI Rebecca, b. Apr. 30, 1819.

## 107

WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> [Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Dec. 7, 1783; d. at Malden Jan. 29, 1857. He m. Aug. 13, 1807, Abigail, dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Jenkins) Pratt, b. June 15, 1786, d. Mch. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- 172 I Reuben, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1860.
- 173 II William, b. Jan. 28, 1810; d. July 25, 1873.
- III Abigail M., b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. May 29, 1831.
- 174 IV Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 5, 1891.
- V Mary Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Anthony Lovett of Malden. He d. Dec. 13, 1886. She d. Sept. 22, 1900.
- VI Otis, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1833.
- 175 VII Elbridge, b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 9, 1899.
- 176 VIII David, b. ; d. .



- ix Jonathan, b. 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1860, ae. 38; m. (left 1 child).
- 177 x Henry Augustine, b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1910.
- xi Alfred Coolidge, b. July 2, 1828; d. Nov., 1908, at Oakland, Cal., connected with Bank of California; had three daughters.
- xii Abigail, b. 1832; m. Apr. 27, 1854, Joseph R. Atwood of Malden.

## 108

JOHN<sup>o</sup> [Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Jan. 15, 1785. He m. Feb. 17, 1805, Nancy Higgins, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Whittemore) Barnes of Malden, b. July 29, 1786; d. .

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- i Amos, b. Mch. 17, 1807.
- 178 ii Pelatiah R., b. Aug. 30, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1878.
- iii John, b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. 1817, "ae. 5 yrs."
- iv Elizabeth, b. ; m. July 1, 1839, Elias Elliot, Jr., of Middleton, Mass.
- v Rachel L., b. ; m. Nov. 6, 1843, William L. Burditt.
- vi Samuel, b. 1827; d. ; m. July 20, 1851, Ann, dau. of Edward and Mary Sullivan, b. 1833, in Philadelphia, d. .

## 109

NATHANIEL<sup>o</sup> [Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Dec. 21, 1787; res. in Malden; d. July 14, 1856. Cordwainer, 1831. He m. Sept. 15, 1814, Sarah, dau. of Michael and Sarah Neagles of Malden, b. Feb. 4, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1884, ae. 87 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- i Sarah, b. Mch. 9, 1815; m. (int. July 7, 1838) John Pierce of Woburn; d. Feb. 5, 1843, at Woburn.
- ii Harriet, b. July 19, 1816.
- iii Nathaniel, b. Mch. 4, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1819.
- 179 v Michael Neagles, b. May 21, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1892.
- vi Joanna, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Tewksbury (living at Winthrop, 1877).
- 180 vii Ephraim Buck, b. Nov. 14, 1827; d. July 21, 1900.
- viii Caroline Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Calvin Atwood of North Chelsea.



- ix Martha Ann, b. Mch. 13, 1832; m. May 24, 1854 (rec.), Edward Fuller of Malden.
- x George Wayland, b. May 11, 1834.
- xi Charles Wallace, b. Sept. 8, 1836.\*

## 110

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> [Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden July 10, 1792; res. in Malden; d. Mch. 26, 1839. He m. Sept. 8, 1816, Elizabeth Hall, b. 1794, who d. Aug. 12, 1849, ae. 55.

CHILDREN: —

- i Mary Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1817.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
- iii Jane, b.           ; d. Aug. 11, 1849, ae. 28.

## 111

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden June 28, 1761. Was deacon of the Baptist Church in Malden; d. Nov. 22, 1841. He m. (1) May 13, 1788, Mercy, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Haven) Hill of Malden, b. Dec. 1, 1758, d. Mch. 5, 1793; (2) Dec. 3, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba Caswell of South Malden, b. Mch. 5, 1760, d. Oct. 28, 1822; (3) Nov. 12, 1823, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bridge) Sargent of Malden, b. June 14, 1773, d. July 24, 1861.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- i Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. July 2, 1815; Eliakim Buckman of Malden; d. Dec. 8, 1876.
- ii Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1811, Unite Cox of Malden. She d. Dec. 28, 1872.

## 112

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> [David<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Charlestown Nov. 27, 1760. Res. in Roxbury. A leather dresser. Was of firm of Wait and Gay, 1818. He d. Mch. 3, 1826, at Roxbury. He m. May 7, 1786,

\* Charles W., b. in Malden and Mary B., b. in Lynn; had Annette Russell, b. 1866 d. May 21, 1867.



Mary, wid. of Nathaniel Felton and dau. of Colonel Joseph and Martha (Howell) Williams of Roxbury, b. Apr. 14, 1747; d. Oct. 12, 1835, and had a dau., who d. Oct. 9, 1795.

113

BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> [David <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Charlestown (record of death of son David). Res. in Roxbury, where he d. before Sept., 1817. He m. in Oct. (int. Sept. 27), 1799, Clarissa, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Whiting) Fales of Dedham, bt. Jan. 19, 1777; d. at South Reading Mch. 24, 1862, ae. 84 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days.

CHILDREN, b. in Roxbury:—

- I Clarissa, b. July 24, 1800.
- II Harriet Frances, b. Mch. 14, 1803.
- 181 III David, b. Mch., 1805 (another entry says Feb. 20); d. at South Reading (a widower) June 3, 1860, ae. 55 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.
- IV Sophia, b. July 19, 1809; d. Sept., 1817.

114

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> [Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Paxton Dec. 25, 1772; res. in Paxton; d. June 22, 1815. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sweetser, b. , d. .

CHILDREN, b. in Paxton:—

- I Samuel, b. June 22, 1798; d. May 15, 1829.
- II Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1799; m. Hurd.
- III Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. Apr. 5, 1834.
- IV Mary, b. ; m. Ashel Polley.
- V Harris, b. May 26, 1805; d. July 24, 1808.
- VI Benjamin Baldwin, b. Jan. 23, 1808.
- VII Robert Paul, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 25, 1831.
- 182 VIII Thomas Conant, b. May 26, 1810; d. Nov. 19, 1881.
- 183 IX Windsor Bruce, b. Apr. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1884.
- X John Walker, b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1815.
- XI Sally, b. Nov., 1815; d. Sept. 28, 1817.



BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> [Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Paxton, Mass. A brickmaker; res. in Charlestown, where he d. latter part of 1816 or early in 1817. Est. Admr. Feb. 12, 1817. He m. Sally Warren, living in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1833. Sarah (Warren) Waite d. in Charlestown Aug. 22, 1865, ae. 81 yrs. 3 mos.

CHILDREN: —

- I Ebenezer, b. . A carpenter; lived in Charlestown and d. unm., 1833.
- II Tryphenia.
- III Madison.
- IV Harriet.

DAVID <sup>6</sup> [Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 13, 1859, in Paxton, Mass. Brickmaker and mason; res. in Charlestown, Boston and Paxton. In Paxton called yeoman. He m. Clarissa, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Shipley) Lakin of Pepperrell, b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. Oct. 1, 1879.

CHILDREN: —

- I George Francis, b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1825, in Paxton.
- II Susan Frothingham, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. May 28, 1851, Loammi Harrington, son of Loammi and Delia N. Harrington of Paxton. Res., 1877, at Providence, R. I.
- III Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1825. Res. at Worcester. Unm.
- 184 IV David Page, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1860, Anna E., dau. of Charles and Lucretia Morse, of W. Boylston, ae. 20; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1871, Mary L. Morse, sister of the 1st, ae. 23.
- 185 V Edward Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. .
- VI Harriet Fidelia, b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1856, Charles M. Temple, son of Joel and Hannah Temple of Rutland. d. Feb. 27, 1872, ae. 40, at Sturgis, Mich.
- VII Artemus Ward, b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Mary L., b. Feb. 13, 1840, dau. of Otis Whitin and Submit Hunt of Worcester.
- 186 VIII Frederick Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1838. Res. Toledo, O.



# 117

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Paxton. A brickmaker and mason. Res. in Charlestown, 1813-22, and Cambridge, 1824-34. He m. Jan. 1, 1817, Eleanor, dau. of Jonathan and Martha Ireland of Charlestown.

CHILDREN: —

- I Eleanor-Maria.
- II Charles Henry, b. 1827 in Charlestown; m. May 13, 1856, Ellen, b. in Ireland in 1833, dau. of Bryan Rinhin (?).
- III William Alonzo.
- IV Sarah Shepard Ireland, b. 1827 in Charlestown; unm.; res. at North Chelsea; d. Nov. 22, 1869, ae. 42 yrs. 2 mos.

# 118

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

bt. Apr. 10, 1785, in Marblehead; d. Sept. 22, 1817, at sea. He m. Dec. 24, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Baker) Wildes of Topsfield, Mass., b. Mch. 11, 1787; d. Mch. 16, 1853. Res. Topsfield.

CHILDREN: —

- I William, b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1888, in Topsfield.
- II Elizabeth, b. Mch. 15, 1815.

# 119

WILLIAM SMITH<sup>6</sup> [Thomas Baker<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 5, 1789; d. July 17, 1865. He m. May 18, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and ( ) Newhall of Salem, b. Jan. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1865. A printer and publisher; lived in Bond County, Ill., where he d.

CHILDREN: —

- I Louisa, b. June 8, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1823, in Missouri.
- II Mehitable Cheever, b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. Oct. 4, 1843, in Bond County, Ill.
- III Louisa, b. July 13, 1825; m. May 16, 1862, Dr. Jacques Ravold.



- 187 IV William Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1828.  
 188 V Richard Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1830.  
 VI Spurgheim, b. Jan. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1833.  
 189 VII Henry Willis, b. Oct. 4, 1834.  
 VIII Foster Flagg, b. Nov. 14, 1837.

## 120

SILAS LEE<sup>6</sup> [Thomas Baker<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Sept. 28, 1791, in Boston; d. Dec. 15, 1866, in Bond County, Ill. He m., Aug. 16, 1818, Joanna, dau. of Christopher and ( ) Starr of Concord, Conn., b. , d. . He res. near Greenville, Ill., and was a farmer.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Olive Starr, b. 1822; d. Oct., 1850, in O'Fallon, Ill.  
 II John Kinsman, b. 1826; m. Ellen Stone, in Portland, Ore.  
 III Lee, b. 1831; m. Mildred Maxey in Pocahontas, Ill.  
 IV Mary Flagg, b. 1833; res. near Greenville; unm.  
 V Thomas Baker, b. 1835; res. Salem, Oregon.  
 VI Samuel Douglas, b. June 18, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Susan Ada, dau. of William Folke; res. Raleigh, N. C.  
 VII Alfred Perkins, b. 1839; m. Martha Brown.  
 VIII Edward Fritz, b. 1842; m., 1877, Sallie Todd; res. near Greenville, Ill.

## 121

NATHAN WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> [Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Medford June 19, 1799; d. Mch. 1, 1853. He m. July 19, 1826, Susan, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Stearns) Smith of Lexington, in Medford, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. at Medford Sept. 9, 1902, in 97th yr.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Nathan Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Mch. 9, 1841.  
 II Francis Augustus, b. July 28, 1829; unm.; res. in Medford, 1875. Master mechanic, B. & M. R. R., Boston.  
 189 III Elijah Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1831.  
 IV Susan Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1833; unm. 1875.  
 V Hettie Fulton, b. Jan. 28, 1835; unm. 1875.  
 VI Sarah Howe, b. May 3, 1837; unm. 1875.



vii Nathan Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Josephine Sargent of Sacramento, Cal.; res. in Cal.

122

JOB COLLINS<sup>6</sup> [Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Sept. 6, 1792, where he d. Apr. 1, 1854. He m. Mary, dau. of Elezer and Lois (Collins) Parrott, b. in Lynn Jan. 12, 1797; d. of consumption in Lynn Nov. 19, 1855, ae. 58 yrs. 10 mos.

CHILDREN, all b. in Lynn:—

- I Sally Collins, b. Oct. 12, 1815; unm.; d. at Lynn Feb. 20, 1856, ae. 40 yrs. 4 mos.
- 190 II Daniel Bucknam, b. June 2, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1894.
- III Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1848.
- 191 IV Job Collins, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. May 4, 1896.
- V Alden, b. Mch. 1, 1827; m. June 24, Martha Ann P., b. 1840 in Lynn, dau. of Enoch Goodale.
- VI Martha P., b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1849, John Q. A. Falls, son of John Falls. Had issue: John Waite (1851); Henry Bacon (1856); Mary Lizzie (1857); Miranda L. (1860); and d. at Lynn.

123

WARREN<sup>6</sup> [Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Sept. 23, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1878, at Medford. He m. Abigail, dau. of Fernald, b. Portland; res. Stoneham.

CHILDREN:—

- I Sarah A., b. 1827 in N. Y. City; d. May 15, 1883; m. Oct. 29, 1848, William H., son of Henry Waite, b. 1825 in Medford.
- II Pamela G., b. 1836; d. ; m. July 14, 1864, Joseph P. Sawyer, b. 1813 at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- III Daniel, b. 1837; d. ; m. Apr. 14, 1866, Julia V., dau. of Francis and Elizabeth D'Avignon of New York City, b. 1844, d. .

124

WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> [William<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. June, 1818; d. Mch. 18, 1903, Boston; m. Nov. 25, 1845, at Boston, Sarah Hodgdon, dau. of Fowle,



b. Nov. 13, 1826, at Wiscasset, Me., d. Mch. 11, 1893, in Boston.

CHILDREN: —

- 192 I Frederick Augustus, b. July 14, 1848.  
II George O., b. Mch. 14, 1849; d. Mch. 24, 1876, at Boston.  
III William Edward, b. in Boston, Jan. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1897, at Worcester, Mass. He m. Jan. 26, 1882, Addie Eliza, dau. of        and Sophie (        ) Kendall of Worcester, b. Sept. 23, 1857; d.        . No children.  
IV Charles H., b. 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1863, 3 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days.

125

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [Micah<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden June 22, 1795. Res. in the brick house at the corner of Union and Ferry Streets. A housewright. He d. Jan. 1, 1835. He m. (1) Mch. 29, 1818, Sarah Larned of Malden, d. Dec. 12, 1819 (rec.), 1820 (g. s.), ae. 27; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Hay) Green, b. Dec. 23, 1796, in So. Reading, d. Mch. 15, 1876. Sister of Elizabeth, who m. his uncle John Waite.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- I Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1819; d.        .  
193 II Charles Green, b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 14, 1867, Eunice E. Phinney; d. June 23, 1868.  
III Rebecca, b. 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Emory Porter Chamberlin of Malden; d. May 26, 1855.  
IV Alexander McClure, b. Apr. 9, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1839.

126

JAMES<sup>6</sup> [James<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden July 17, 1796; d. Mch. 29, 1873, at Stoneham. He was a blacksmith, res. in Malden, and owned the farm formerly belonging to Edward Wade, Esq. His shop stood between his house and Salem Street. He sold the farm to Simon H. Barrett, who sold it to D. J. Coburn, who moved the old house to the banks of Harvey's Brook near Cedar Hill, where it now stands (1867), and erected an elegant mansion upon its site. He m. May 5, 1822, Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel and



Abigail (Symonds) Hill of West Cambridge or Arlington, b. Mch. 21, 1800; d. July 14, 1881.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Louisa D., b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Aug. 28, 1842, Moses Johnson of Stoneham.
- II Harriet Maria, b. Mch. 17, 1826; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1862, at Stoneham.
- III Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Benjamin Parker of Woburn.
- 194 IV James Munroe, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1884; m. May 22, 1854, Lucinda R., dau. of Levi Parker, of Townshend.
- V Lucy, b. July 6, 1833; d. July 6, 1834.
- VI Lucy Augusta, b. ; d. July 4, 1836, ae. 1 yr. (g. s.).
- 195 VII Albert Augustus, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. .
- VIII Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1841; d. ; m. Feb. 24, 1859, Charles Stile Dodge, b. 1833 in Wiscasset, Me.

## 127

REUBEN<sup>6</sup> [James<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden July 7, 1798; d. in Stoneham Jan. 29, 1851. He m. (1) Dec. 11, 1825, Lucy Hill of West Cambridge, b. 1805, d. Mch. 23, 1830, ae. 25, sister of Deborah, wife of his brother James; (2) Dec. 29, 1833, Cynthia Hill of West Cambridge, sister of his 1st wife, b. 1806, d. Sept. 25, 1866, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Symonds) Hill.

CHILDREN by 1st marriage:—

- I Waldo, b. ; d. Apr. 30, 1833, ae. 6.
- II Lucy H., b. ; d. Apr. 27, 1833, ae. 4.

## 128

JOHN<sup>6</sup> [John<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at South Reading Nov. 2, 1808; d. May 18, 1866, at South Reading. Res. in South Reading. He m. in South Reading May 5, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey and Lois Lufkin, b. in Chester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1866.

CHILDREN, b. in South Reading:—

- I John N., b. May 16, 1843. Soldier in Rebellion. Enlisted for 3 yrs. Co. B. 13 Regt.



- II Aaron H., b. Dec. 26, 1845. Soldier in Rebellion, Bugler. Co. B. 22 Regt.
- III Henry ; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Jennie F., dau. of Charles and Sarah J. (Bodwell) Lane of Laconia, N. H., b. 1846.
- IV Mary G., b. Oct. 5, 1848.
- V Louisa A., b. Oct. 5, 1848.
- VI Lizzie Alice Dupee, b. May 16, 1852.

## 129

AARON LUTHER<sup>6</sup> [Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 30, 1813; rem. to Lyman, Me., about 1840, where both he and his wife were living in 1852. He m. Dec. 23, 1836, at Malden, Julia H. Lord of Lyman, Me.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Albert O., b. at Malden Apr. 21, 1838; d. .
- II Phebe A., b. at Lyman Oct. 17, 1841.
- 196 III Wilbur Fiske, b. at Lyman June 18, 1845.
- IV Julia A., b. at Lyman Apr. 30, 1848.
- V George S., b. at Lyman Jan. 14, 1851.

## 130

PETER AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> [Peter<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Jan. 5, 1816; d. July 11, 1872, at Malden. He m. Apr. 26, 1835, Hannah B., dau. of Isaac and Hannah ( ) Shute, b. May 17, 1815, at Cambridge; d. May 19, 1866, at Melrose.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Charles, b. and d. Apr. 11, 1836.
- II Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Apr. 22, 1868, Katie, dau. of Henry Hunt of England, b. 1849, and had Charles F., b. 1878, in Lynn; d. Nov. 8, 1883, in Lynn.
- III George Newton, b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. July 10, 1842. (So says "Vinton Memorial.")
- IV Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Amos Wilbur, son of Amos P. and Sarah A. Lynde of Melrose, b. 1840.
- V Lucy Ann, b. at Malden Aug. 24, 1843, d. Sept. 24, 1843.



- vi Georgiana Matilda, b. Mch. 28, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1879, E. Alfred Waitt, and d. at Melrose Mch. 14, 1907.
- vii Frederick C., b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1879, Mary I. or Mabel, dau. of James and Mary A. (Stewart) Higgins of Hempstead, L. I., b. 1860; d. N. Y.

## 131

ISAAC BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Charlestown Jan. 1, 1806; d. in Boston Sept. 11, 1881. He m. Mary Cheever of Salem.

CHILDREN: —

- i William Henry, lost at sea.
- ii Horace.
- iii Isaac Porter, b. Oct. 15, 1842, at Boston; d. Feb. 29, 1888, at Boston; m. at Boston Oct. 19, 1876, Emma, dau. of Charles and Judith (Allen) Dexter, b. at Boston Aug. 8, 1845. No children.
- iv Albert.
- v Frederick.
- vi Mary C., b. 1840; m. Charles H. Crosby of Boston, and d. in Boston Mch. 6, 1874, ae. 33 yrs. 10 mos.

## 132

MOSES BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> [Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. ; d. in Revere June 11, 1893, ae. 73. He m. (1) ; m. (2) Mch. 6, 1876, wid. Mary Donnell, dau. of Richard and Ann Nowlan.

CHILDREN: —

Rebecca.  
Son. d. in the War.

## 133

JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup> [Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1811; d. Nov. 19, 1878, in Amherst, Mass., where he was engaged in the "Hats, Caps and Furs" business. He m. May 16, 1836,



Maria Sibyl, dau. of David, Jr., and Hannah (Mareau) Bennett, b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1899.

CHILDREN: —

- I       , b.       ; d.       .
- II Sarah Murrill, b. Dec. 30, 1837; d.       .
- III Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d.       .
- IV Charles.
- V David Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. June 12, 1865.
- VI Martha L., b. 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1847.
- VII Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1849.
- VIII Dau., b. Mch. 18, 1850.
- IX Son, b. July 21, 1854; d. July 22, 1854.

134

JOSIAH KENDALL<sup>6</sup> [Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. June 3, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1872; m. (1) Mch. 31, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James M. and Sarah K. Howe of Lowell, b. 1839 in N. H., d. Mch. 20, 1869; m. (2) Emeline A., dau. of Oren and Lucy Nash of Weymouth, b. 1825 at Boston, d. May 7, 1878, at Boston.

135

HORACE<sup>6</sup> [Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Apr. 27, 1805; d. Mch. 15, 1871; m.       Lodicea, dau. of       , b.       , d.       .

CHILDREN: —

- I George H., b. 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
- II Edward C., b. 1839; d.       ; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Elizabeth S., dau. of William W. and Almira Woodcock, b. 1844; d.       .
- III Lucius M., b. 1841; d.       ; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Ruth A., dau. of Lucius and Sarah C. Woodcock, b. 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1874.

136

ADDISON SPRAGUE<sup>6</sup> [Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Leicester Jan. 20, 1830. Lived in Spencer, Northboro and Pittsfield. A druggist and apothecary. He d.



in the latter place Nov. 22, 1893. He m. (1) May 11, 1854, Adeline, dau. of Capt. Silas and Nancy (Adams) Gleason of Leicester, b. Nov. 21, 1833, d. July 20, 1857; (2) Feb. 24, 1858, wid. Abby A. Pierce, dau. of Ebenezer A. and Lucy Howard, b. at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833, d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Clarence Howard, b. in Spencer, Feb. 24, 1859.
- II Lilian Adele, b. in Spencer Apr. 8, 1860.
- III Florence Mabel, b. in Spencer Mch. 29, 1861.
- IV Charles Addison, b. in Spencer Apr. 8, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1886, in Pittsfield.
- v Adie May, b. in Northboro May 30, 1871; d. .

137

CHARLES <sup>6</sup> [Charles <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. May 21, 1865, at Somerville. He m. Aug. 26, 1853, Ellen, dau. of ( ) Denning, b. , d. . A clerk in the Post Office. Res. in Somerville.

CHILDREN: —

Emma, b. Mch. 24, 1860; d. May 8, 1880, in San Francisco.

138

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> [Charles <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
b. June 12, 1835, at Webster; d. Aug. 10, 1865, in Somerville. He m. June 13, 1864, Lydia Ann, dau. of David O. and Sarah A. Prouty of Philadelphia, b. 1844; d. . Woodcarver. Res. Somerville.

CHILDREN: —

- I Mary, b. Oct. 1864; d. Oct. 15, 1864 (2 days).
- II Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1867, at Somerville.

139

WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> [William <sup>5</sup>, Phineas <sup>4</sup>, Phineas <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
b. Sept. 7, 1794; d. July 25, 1869, in Greenfield. He m. Mch. 9, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Fanny (Catlin) Wells, b. July 14, 1800; d. .



## 140

CALEB A.<sup>6</sup> [William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]  
 b.           ; d.       . He m. May 9, 1831, Pamela, dau.  
 of Elijah and Sophia (Denio) Hoyt, Deerfield, b. Nov.  
 12, 1808; d.       .

## 141

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> [William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]  
 b. May 8, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1877, in Greenfield. He  
 m. Louisa E. Denio, Deerfield.

CHILD:—

Andrew W., b. 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1887, in Greenfield.

## 142

DAVID<sup>6</sup> [David<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]  
 b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 31, 1886, in Deerfield. He m.  
 (1) Lucy, dau. of       Smith, Amherst, b.       , d.       ;  
 (2) wid. Jane Goaton;\* (3) wid. Mary A. Logan, dau.  
 of William and Charity Preveer, b.       1821, d. Dec.  
 4, 1876, in Greenfield.

## 143

ALBERT FILMORE<sup>7</sup> [Ebenezer E.<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Rob-  
 ert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]  
 b. Jan. 20, 1852; d.       ; m. May 10, 1871, Anna G.,  
 dau. of Willard and Isabella (Hemenway) Edmunds,  
 b. 1853, d.       .

## 144

JOHN JENKINS<sup>7</sup> [Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jo-  
 seph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]  
 b. at Malden June 24, 1816; res. in Malden; d. Apr.  
 16, 1899. He m. May 21, 1840, Emeline, dau. of Wil-  
 liam and Lydia (Neagles) Oliver of Malden, b. Feb. 6,  
 1819; d. Mch. 12, 1892.

\* A Mrs. David Wait, d. in Deerfield Feb. 23, 1849, ac. 41; b. in Amherst.



CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- 197 I Otis Edwin, b. June 19, 1849; m. at Dover, N. H.,  
Nov. 30, 1874, Belle Hough, dau. of Ralph Hough of  
Dover.  
II George Alfred, b. Dec. 1, 1856.

## 145

EZRA <sup>7</sup> [Ezra <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden June 4, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1847. He m.  
Apr. 17, 1839, Lydia Adams, dau. of William and  
Lydia (Neagles) Oliver of Malden, sister of wife of his  
brother, John J. She m. as her 2d husband, Jan. 18,  
1852, John Bagley of Salisbury, Mass. She was b. Oct.  
22, 1822; d. .

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Albert Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. 1909; m.  
II Cyrus W., b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1848.

## 146

EBENEZER <sup>7</sup> [Darius <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>,  
John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Nov. 25, 1819; d. in Malden of smallpox,  
Dec. 12, 1872. He m. May 28, 1849, Caroline A. F.,  
dau. of Elias and Rebecca ( ) Grover of North  
Chelsea, b. 1832; d. .

CHILDREN:—

- I Angeline A., b. Mch. 24, 1850.  
II Jerry Austin, b. Dec. 30, 1851.  
III Francis Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1854.  
IV Adeline Francis, b. July 27, 1857.

## 147

CALEB ARNOLD <sup>7</sup> [Darius <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Timothy <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>,  
Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden 1821; d. at Malden Jan. 13, 1854, ae. 33.  
He m. (1) Mch. 7, 1839, Sarah Atwood of Chelsea;  
(2) Hannah.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Wil-  
liam H. Derby of N. Chelsea.



- II Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. May 7, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Emma L., dau. of James and Julia A. Farnsworth, b. 1846, d.
- III Alvah S., b. 1849; d. Apr. 21, 1854, ae. 5 yrs. 9 mos. 15 days.

## 148

DARIUS<sup>7</sup> [Darius<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Oct. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1892. Res. Revere. He m. Oct. 17, 1850, Helen, dau. of William and Margaret (Stonach) Cochrane of Wilmot, N. S., b. 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1907.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah Russell, b. Mch. 11, 1853, at No. Chelsea; d. 1901 at Revere.
- II Charles F., b. Apr. 15, 1855, at N. Chelsea; d. Mch. 8, 1905.
- III J. C. Fremont, b. Apr. 28, 1857, at N. Chelsea.

## 149

COOKSON<sup>7</sup> [Darius<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Sept. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1890, at Boston. He m. (1) July 16, 1856, Sarah E., dau. of Thomas F. and Caroline E. ( ) Downing of Saugus, b. 1836, d. Mch. 17, 1857; (2) July 24, 1860, Caroline E. Downing, sister of his first wife, b. 1841, d. Dec. 29, 1887, at Chelsea.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Malden Mch. 6, 1861; d. in Cliftondale June 13, 1884, ae. 23 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.
- II Carrie E., b. 1864; d. Apr. 3, 1890, at Chelsea.
- III Annie Bell, b. 1866; d. Mch. 19, 1889, at Chelsea.
- IV Fulton, b. 1878; d. July 18, 1897, at Chelsea.

## 150

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> [Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Jan. 3, 1804. Was Representative from Malden, Town Clerk, Deacon First Baptist Church,



Malden. He d. Mch. 21, 1859. He m. Rebecca Waite, dau. of Samuel N. and Martha (Hill) Bredeen of Malden, b. Nov. 18, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1853, ae. 43.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Mch. 10, 1831.
- II Thomas Edwin, b. May, 1832; d. May, 1833.
- III Urania Merritt, b. June, 1835. She m. (1) in Malden Nov. 26, 1872, Charles H. Barton; (2) June 27, 1877, Stephen Lavender of Boston, who d. at Arlington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1895, ae. 67.
- IV Thomas Weston, b. Mch. 30, 1837; d. Oct. 24, 1859.
- V Leander Milton, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Apr. 30, 1842.
- VI Sarah Gould, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
- VII Rebecca A., b. July 22, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
- VIII Millard Filmore, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. at St. John, N. B., Feb. 21, 1894, Emma J. Ansley of St. John.

## 151

CALEB<sup>7</sup> [Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Jan. 16, 1808; d. July 12, 1893, at Malden. He m. (1) June 15, 1834, Mary Crane, dau. of John and Sally (Hill) Sprague of Malden, b. Apr. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 11, 1837, ae. 34; (2) Dec. 28, 1854, Hannah Sargent, dau. of Ezra and Phebe (Nichols) Holden of Malden, b. July 30, 1817, d. Dec. 17, 1869.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Dau., b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1835.
- II Abram Gould, b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 18, 1837.

## 152

JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> [Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Oct. 17, 1810; res. at Malden until Apr. 19, 1860, when he removed to Groton Centre, Mass., d. Feb. 10, 1882. He m. (1) (int.) Feb. 15, 1840, Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1814, d. Oct. 28, 1848, dau. of Silas Durgin, of Conway, N. H.; (2) Dec. 17, 1851, Elizabeth Jordan, b. at Danville, Me., Oct. 3, 1825, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Milette) Rowe.



CHILDREN: —

- I Emogene, b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. at Georgetown, Col., Sept. 14, 1882, Dewitt C. Folsom of Georgetown.
- 198 II Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Mary J. Prescott, who d. July, 1881.
- III Seletta, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. July, 1865, Augustus T. Moulton, who d. Oct., 1873, at Eldorado, Kan.
- IV Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. or Oct., 1883, Nason. She d. at Groton Dec. 9, 1898.
- v Dau., b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. .
- VI Evalina Lydia, b. Sept. 10, 1856; d. May 14, 1859.
- VII Morris Roswell, b. July 24, 1858; d. May 3, 1859.
- VIII Ellsworth Freeman, b. July 29, 1860; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
- IX Charles Henry, b. July 24, 1863; m. Annie Crosswell May 15, 1900, at Groton.
- x George Eddie, b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Eliza Horton of Lincoln at Boston Jan. 30, 1895.

153

JAMES MUNROE <sup>7</sup> [Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden July 30, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1886, at Lowell. Res. at Stockton, Cal., from 1852 to 1859, where he was of the firm of Webster & Waite. Returned to Malden and engaged in business in Boston. He m. Sept. 23, 1851, Salome A., dau. of Joshua and Betsey (Chase) Webster, b. in Boston Aug. 22, 1829; d. July 4, 1901.

CHILDREN: —

- I Harry Webster, b. at Stockton Oct. 17, 1855; m. May 28, 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas B. Griggs of Brookline.
- II Edward Monroe, b. at Malden June 28, 1859.
- III Francis Bertram, b. at Malden Jan. 15, 1861; d. Jan., 1862.

154

JACOB <sup>7</sup> [Andrew <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 21, 1801; d. . He m. (1) Dec. 25, 1827, Susan Phillips, d. Jan. 15, 1838; (2) .



CHILDREN: —

- I Susan Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1830, in Charlestown.
- II Edwin L., b. Dec. 12, 1831, in Charlestown; d. Aug. 31, 1884, ae. 49 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Charlotte M., b. 1839, dau. of Joseph M. and Sarah Hatch of Boston, and had Freeman L., b. 1863; d. Jan. 17, 1867, ae. 3 yrs. 6 mos.
- III Freeman C., b. Feb. 16, 1833, in Charlestown, d. Sept. 13, 1878, at Cambridge, m. Nov. 20, 1858, Adaline C., b. 1835, dau. of Nathaniel Ewer of Boston.

155

HENRY <sup>7</sup> [Andrew <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 17, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1860.\* He m. Sept. 13, 1831, Hannah, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Baker) Vose of Boston, b. 1814, d. Mch. 6, 1896, in Boston.

156

AARON <sup>7</sup> [Aaron <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Sept. 24, 1799. Was a Methodist clergyman. He d. 1864. He m. Apr. 30, 1818, Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Knight) Richardson of Woburn, b. , d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Rebecca A., b. in Malden 1820; m. David P. Cox; d. Dec. 3, 1884, ae. 64 yrs. 4 mos. 7 days.
- II Wilbur G., b. 1833; unm.; d. in Malden Apr. 13, 1910, ae. 87 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.

\* William H., b. 1825 in Medford, "son of Henry"; d. in New York City; He m. Oct. 29, 1848, Sarah A., dau. of Warren Wait (123), b. 1827; d. res. in Stoneham.

CHILDREN: —

Henry Warren, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1850.  
 Harry A., b. May 22, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1872.  
 Mary R., b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1853.  
 Fanny, b. June 5, 1855.  
 Joseph A., b. March, 1859; d. June 28, 1859.  
 Harriet L., b. ; d. Jan. 5, 1868, ae. 1 yr. 4 mos. 5 days.



## 157

SAMUEL HITCHINGS<sup>7</sup> [Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 27, 1806; res. in Malden; d. Mch. 26, 1888. He m. Oct. 4, 1832, Nabby L., dau. of Capt. Thomas and Lucy (Inglee) Oakes of Malden, b. 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1853, ae. 43.

CHILD:—

199 Edward Oakes, b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1863, Sarah E. Twiss.

## 158

JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> [Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Aug. 13, 1813; res. in Malden. Was of the Board of County Commissioners of Middlesex County many years. He d. June 11, 1875. He m. (1) Sept. 29, 1833, Harriet A. Sylvester, dau. of of Boston; (2) Oct. 16, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Abigail Abbott, b. 1820, d. in West Medford Oct. 3, 1896, ae. 76.

CHILDREN:—

- I Osgood Wright, b. Aug. 11, 1835. Of Co. 13th Reg., Mass. V. M., Lieut. Co. I, 38th Reg., Mass. V. M., during the Rebellion and Appt. to Staff of General Banks in Louisiana. He d. Oct. 22, 1911.
- II Frances Augusta, b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1849.
- III Albert O., b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. . He m. Apr. 28, 1869, Mary L., dau. of Samuel C. and Charlotte B. (Vaughan) Nottage, b. 1861 in Boston, d. .
- IV Eliza Lewis, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Henry C. Jackson, b. 1848 in Woodstock, Conn.
- V George, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1861.

## 159

THOMAS AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [Darius<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. July 12, 1808; d. Apr. 27, 1855, at Keokuk, Iowa. He m. June 1, 1835, G. A., dau. of Arthur Robertson of Wake County, N. C.



CHILDREN: —

- I Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1837, at Chapel Hill.
- II Mary E., b. Apr. 25, 1840; m. Apr. 20, 1859. H. N. Parker, Raleigh, N. C.
- III Horatio A., b. May 20, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
- IV M. Addie, b. Feb. 9, 1843.
- V Annie T., b. Sept. 15, 1851.

160

KENDALL BAILEY <sup>7</sup> [Darius <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Medford Sept. 13, 1811; rem. to Chapel Hill, Raleigh, N. C. He m. Sept. 29, 1834, Emily, dau. of Philip Hodgkins of Hancock County, Me.

CHILDREN: —

- I Louise A., b. Apr. 13, 1836; d. Oct. 21, 1836.
- II Mary A., b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. 1861, William O. Fowler.
- III Louise A., b. ; d. young.
- IV Martha E., b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Mch. 24, 1858, Thomas Scarlett.
- 200 V George Nathaniel, b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. May 20, 1868, Mary A., dau. of Richard M. Jones of Hillsboro, N. C.
- VI Annie C., b. ; d. young.
- VII Fannie V., b. Apr. 16, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Lewis D. Womble.
- VIII Darius Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1874., Harriet V., dau. of Joseph Reese of Hillsboro, N. C.; res. in Raleigh, N. C.
- IX Thomas Kendall, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Martha E., dau. William Johnson of Warrenton, N. C.; res. in Raleigh.
- X Malcolm Graham, b. Apr. 9, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Emma, dau. of Moses G. Allison of Charlotte, N. C., and had Eula May, b. Feb. 14, 1875, and Moses Kendall, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

161

GEORGE P. <sup>7</sup> [Nehemiah <sup>6</sup>, Thomas <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, Thomas <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. ; m. Olive, b. at Saco, Me.



CHILDREN:—

- I George Parker, b. 1838; d.       ; m. Sept. 27, 1859, at Boston, Achsah A., dau. of George Hall, b. 1841 at Roxbury, d.       , and had Isabella, b. 1867; d. June 15, 1868.
- II       , b. Nov. 7, 1852, at Boston.

162

ELIAS BRYANT<sup>7</sup> [Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch. 2, 1827; d.       . He m. Apr. 5, 1852, Harriet E., dau. of Nathaniel and Jane Stevens of Norway, Me., b. 1831, d.       .

CHILDREN:—

- I Melvin, b. 1854 in Danvers; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Mary F., b. 1859 in Stoneham, dau. of Caleb S. and Elizabeth J. Wiley.
- II Helen M., b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Dec., 1862.

163

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. June 27, 1833; d.       . He m. July 27, 1857, Elizabeth C., dau. of       Henry and Ann (       ) Dodge, b. 1839 in Hamilton; d.       .

CHILD:—

Anna R., b. 1868; d. Nov., 1868, ae. 3 mos.

164

JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> [John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. June 28, 1823; res. in Danvers; d. 1892. He m. (1) Apr. 30, 1850, Eliza Jane, dau. of James and Sarah (       ) Crosby of Yarmouth, N. S., b. 1833, d. June 8, 1851; (2) Aug. 12, 1852, Elizabeth M., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sanborn of Limerick, Me., b. 1834, d.       .

CHILD:—

- I Knowles M., b. June, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1851, in Danvers.



## 165

CHARLES FOLKE <sup>7</sup> [Peter <sup>6</sup>, Jonathan <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. . He m. Agnes Nuttall of Barry, Eng., b. , d. .

CHILD:—

- i Eliza A., b. Aug. 9, 1849, at Danvers; d. Dec. 9, 1879, at Danvers.

## 166

WILLIAM STONE <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Sept. 3, 1822; d. 1877; res. in Lynn. A police officer and detective, having been in that position twenty-five years. He m. Dec. 21, 1848, Margaret Lucella, dau. of William and Dolly R. (Hill) Tarbox of Lynn, b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. 1907.

CHILDREN, b. in Lynn:—

- i Henry Ives, b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. Irene A. Horton of Nova Scotia, and had William R., d. Dec. 3, 1893, ae. 2 mos. 28 days.
- ii Helen Ives, b. Sept. 12, 1852.
- iii Lucilla or Lulie Brooks, b. Oct. 16, 1854; d. July 20, 1864.
- iv William Manning, b. June 7, 1865.
- v Edgar William, b. Mch. 18, 1868.

## 167

BENJAMIN NELSON <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Sept. 7, 1824; a mariner with res. in Lynn; served in the Rebellion eighteen months in Co. C, 155th N. Y. Vol., and sixteen months in U. S. Navy; d. Dec. 25, 1900. He m. (1) Mch. 6, 1849, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Bell) Tarbox, b. Apr. 18, 1829, d. July 25, 1893; (2) May 10, 1866, Mary Waite (remarried) (?).

CHILDREN, b. in Lynn:—

- i Mary Anna, b. Apr. 12, 1852; res. in Marblehead, 1875.
- ii Emma Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Horace A. Roberts, and res. in Lynn (1875).



ISAAC ORGIN <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Nov. 30, 1825; removed to Farmington, N. H., 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Mary, dau. of Richard and Bridget McLaughlin, b. 1827, d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I James Nelson, b. Dec. 9, 1852, d. . ; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Annie E., dau. of James and Lois Dillon, b. 1852, d. . , and had Alace M., b. July 3, 1877, and Edmond N., b. July 2, 1879, at Thornton, N. H.
- II Edmund, b. Aug. 28, 1856; d. . ; m. July 1, 1881, at Woodstock, N. H., Edith A., dau. of James and Lois Dillon, b. 1855, d. . . He res. at Thornton, N. H.

JOHN HALLOWELL <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Nov. 3, 1829; d. Mch. 25, 1880, at Saugus. Served in the Rebellion, nine months in Co. E, 27th Maine Vol. Res. in Lynn. A police officer. He m. Dec. 18, 1854, Lydia D., dau. of Oliver Creadiford of Wells, Me., b. 1837, d. .

CHILDREN, b. in Lynn: —

- I Celia Ashton, b. May 24, 1855.
- II Daniel Nelson, b. June 7, 1857; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Ella S., dau. of Chas. Hand and Mary Gardner of Lawrence, b. Derry, N. H., and had Charles H., b. 1879, d. Apr. 26, 1879, at Saugus; Hattie L., d. Mch. 13, 1887, 1 m. 11 d., at Lynn.
- III Benjamin Augustus, b. Mch. 20, 1859.
- IV Ida Nancy, b. May 2, 1863.
- V John Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1865; d. June 25, 1868.
- VI Albree Leslie, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
- VII Annie Marie, b. June 2, 1869.
- VIII John Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1890.
- IX William Edmund, b. Nov. 16, 1872.
- X Lydia Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
- XI ., b. July, 1875.



170

EDMUND HERBERT <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1904. Served in Co. F, 8th Reg. Mass. Vol. fourteen months. Res. in Lynn. An expressman. He m. June 16, 1859, Julia A. McKeever, b. 1837 in Derby, Vt.; d. 1905, in Lynn.

CHILD:—

I Frank Alexander, b. in Lynn Oct. 18, 1871.

171

GEORGE HUDSON <sup>7</sup> [Edmund <sup>6</sup>, Edmund <sup>5</sup>, Peter <sup>4</sup>, Peter <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn Mch. 4, 1836. Served in the Rebellion fourteen months in Co. F, 8th Reg. Mass. Vol. Res. in Lynn. A lamplighter. He m. Apr. 18, 1861, Martha J., dau. of John and Goodwin, b. 1836 in Lebanon, Me.; d. 1877.

CHILDREN, b. in Lynn:—

- I Mary Ellsworth, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
- II Charles Freeland, b. Apr. 9, 1866.
- III George Albert, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Mch. 4, 1869.

172

REUBEN <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Oct. 3, 1808. Res. in Malden on Salem Street (Faulkner). Was killed by a horse car in Malden Square on the evening of Oct. 8, 1860. He m. Dec. 12, 1833, Rebecca Bryant of Charlestown, b. in South Scituate, Sept. 2, 1812; d. June 1, 1876, ae. 63 yrs. 9 mos.

CHILD:—

201 I Reuben Alonzo, b. June 17, 1837; d. June 17, 1873, ae. 36 yrs.

173

WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Jan. 28, 1810; d. July 25, 1873, in Malden. He m. (1) Apr. 28, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Jesse and



Sally (Dyer) Holden, b. at Malden June 29, 1815, d. Mch. 14, 1839; (2) Dec. 29, 1842, Sarah Ann, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Rand) Jenness, b. at Rye, N. H., 1821, d. at Malden Dec. 14, 1891, ae. 70 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days.

CHILDREN, b. at Malden:—

- I William Otis, b. May 30 or 31, 1834.
- II Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. Feb., 1868.
- III Ellen Augusta, b. Mch. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1872, Charles E. Johnson.
- IV Angie Arabella, b. May 30, 1861.
- V Albert K.

## 174

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> [William<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at Malden Feb. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 5, 1891. He m. Dec. 13, 1843, Susan Oakendon, dau. of William and Mary E. Mann, b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1819; d. Mch. 31, 1909.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Erastus Alfred, b. Apr. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Georgie M. Waitt. He d. at Melrose Jan. 30, 1899, leaving wid. and one dau., Florence E. Waite. Georgiana M. Waite d. at Melrose Mch. 14, 1907.
- II Edwin, b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1846, ae. 6 mos.
- III Stephen Addison, b. Sept. 1, 1847. A private in 3d Mass. Cavalry. He d. in Louisiana May, 1864.
- IV Jeannette Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. July 12, 1880, Robert B. Smith, Jr., of Malden.

## 175

ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> [William<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Oct. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 9, 1899. He m. (1) at Haverhill June 6, 1849, Lydia L. B., dau. of Jonathan and Belinda Tasker of Dover, N. H., b. 1826, d. July 12, 1852, ae. 26; (2) at Lowell Sept. 12, 1854, Mary, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Ring) Cushman, b. Mch. 16, 1820, at Leeds, Me., d. at Malden May 1, 1892.



## 176

DAVID <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. in Malden; d. . He m. Feb. 25, 1849, Frances  
 Pauline Flanders, b. 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1858, ae. 27.

CHILDREN: —

- I Solon, b. Mch. 10, 1849.
- II Frederick K., b. July 8, 1851.
- III David S., b. 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1858, ae. 4.

## 177

HENRY AUGUSTINE <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>,  
 Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. in Malden Apr. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1910, at Malden,  
 living in Lynn in 1868. He m. Jan. 19, 1860, Ange-  
 lina E., dau. of Hippolote and Eugenia A. Prin, b. in  
 France, 1838, d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Child, b. Feb., 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1861.
- II Louise E.
- III Eugene A., b. 1863 at Lynn; d. Nov. 21, 1885, at Lynn;  
 unm.

## 178

PELATIAH R. <sup>7</sup> [John <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>,  
 John <sup>1</sup>]  
 b. in Malden Aug. 30, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1878, by a self-  
 inflicted wound. He m. (int. Nov. 29, 1830) Mary T.,  
 dau. of Nathan and Mary ( ) Gould, b. 1814, at  
 Malden; d. Sept. 30, 1855, at Melrose.

CHILDREN: —

- I Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 5, 1834.
- II Elizabeth Ellen, b. Mch. 22, 1835; m. Aug. 16, 1860,  
 Charles Watts, who d. . She d. Mch. 5, 1904.
- III George H., b. 1837; d. Apr. 21, 1859. He m. May 24,  
 1854, Jane M., dau. of Stephen and Lucy Bracket, b.  
 1842, d. .
- IV Hannah A. E., b. 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1865, William  
 Park of Taunton, son of Edwin and Abigail B. Park.



- v John R., b. 1844 at North Malden. In the Rebellion, Co. 6th Mass. Vol. He m. Nov. 26, 1868, Marietta, dau. of Wales R. and Mildred Watson of Boston, b. 1851, d.
- vi Albert W., b. June 23, 1850; m. Mch. 27, 1879, Mary J., dau of Francis and Mary A. Shedd, b. 1848.
- vii Thomas E., b. 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1900, at Somerville. In the Rebellion, 1st Mass. Vol. He m. May 1, 1870, Hannah L., dau. of Reuben and Hannah ( ) Tower, b. 1848 at Boston, d.
- viii Charles F., b. July 9, 1852; d. Dec. 23, 1853.
- ix Charles F., b. Oct. 1, 1854.

## 179

MICHAEL NEAGLES <sup>7</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden May 21, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1892, in Malden. He m. (1) Mch. 10, 1853, Irena Luke, b. 1833 in Harrington, Me., d. ; (2) July 15, 1871, Hannah Small, b. 1847 at Eastport, Me.

CHILDREN, b. in Malden: —

- I Eva Florentina, b. Mch. 17, 1854.
- II Charles H., b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Carrie A., dau. of William T. and Susan Pierce of Swampscott, b. 1849, d.
- III Alfred, b. Apr. 25, 1859.
- IV Dau., b. Aug. 13, 1860.

## 180

EPHRAIM BUCK <sup>7</sup> [Nathaniel <sup>6</sup>, Ezra <sup>5</sup>, Ezra <sup>4</sup>, Jonathan <sup>3</sup>, Joseph <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 14, 1827; d. July 21, 1900. He m. Sept. 23, 1856, Susan, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann Galucia, and wid. of Nickerson of Boston, b. , d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Oscar N., b. Aug. 3, 1857.
- II
- III
- IV



## 181

DAVID <sup>7</sup> [Benjamin <sup>6</sup>, David <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. Mch., 1805; d. June 3, 1860; m. Nancy L., dau. of Elijah Leathe of Woburn, b. 1810, d. Oct. 30, 1858, at South Reading.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Harriet F. S., b. 1830, m. Dec. 19, 1852, Thomas R. P. Hood of Salem.
- II Henry B., b. 1834; d.           ; m. Oct. 30, 1859, L. M., dau. of Joshua and Martha (     ) Green, b. 1839 at Medford, d. Feb. 18, 1861.

## 182

THOMAS CONANT <sup>7</sup> [Samuel <sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Paxton May 26, 1810; d. in Boston Nov. 19, 1881. Mason and builder. He m. (before July, 1836) Lucy Elizabeth Fessenden, b. 1814; d. in Roxbury, July 24, 1885, ae. 71 yrs. 7 mos.

### CHILDREN: —

- I George Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1838, in Boston.
- II Sarah Jane, b. Mch. 27, 1839; d.           .
- III Walter Eugene, b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. May 20, 1842, in Boston.
- IV Franklin Forest, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. June 20, 1912; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Mary A., dau. of Mark and Martha H. Purmort of Enfield, N. H.
- V Emery Fessenden, b. June 30, 1846; d.           ; m. Dec. 5, 1876, Emma F., dau. of Joseph W. and Nancy Boss of Roxbury, b. 1849, d.           , and had Dora E., b. 1877, d. July 5, 1879, ae. 1 yr. 8 mos. 23 days.
- VI Eldora Olive, b. Apr. 12, 1848; d.           ; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Isaac P. Gragg, b. Sept. 1, 1842, at Roxbury.

## 183

WINSOR BRUCE <sup>7</sup> [Samuel <sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Paxton Apr. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1884, at Reading. He m. (1) 1840, Hannah A., dau. of Aaron and Sally



(Keniston) Hoyt of Amesbury, b. Feb. 2, 1815, d. May 5, 1866, at Amesbury; (2) June 16, 1867, wid. Elizabeth A. Folsom of Lawrence, b. 1837 at Strong, Me., d. 1889 (?). He was minister of the 2d Universalist Society in Reading in 1843.

CHILDREN: —

- I Francis P., b. 1843, Freeport, Me.; d. Feb. 25, 1854, at South Reading.
- II Robert Pote, b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. Mch. 21, 1898, at Wakefield; m. Apr. 30, 1872, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Charles A. S. and Elizabeth M. ( ) Temple, b. 1852, d. .

## 184

DAVID PAGE<sup>7</sup> [David<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Boston Nov. 9, 1827; d. 1905 in West Boylston. He m. (1) Nov. 22, 1860, Anna Eliza, dau. of Charles and Lucretia (Muzzey) Morse of West Boylston, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1840, d. Mch. 27, 1868; (2) Feb. 21, 1871, Mary L., dau. of Charles and Lucretia (Muzzey) Morse, b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I David Frederick, b. May 8, 1862.
- II Edgar Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
- III Annie Mabel, b. Jan. 11, 1872.
- IV Elma Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
- V Charles Raymond, b. June 14, 1876.

## 185

EDWARD BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [David<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. at East Cambridge Feb. 18, 1830; d. . He m. July 13, 1873, Abbie, dau. of James H. and Abbie ( ) Parmlee of Amherst, N. H., and wid. of Tebbetts, b. July 12, 1849, d. . Res. Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN: —

- I Edward Parmlee, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
- II Bertha Clarissa, b. Jan. 9, 1876.



## 186

FREDERICK ALBERT <sup>7</sup> [David <sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Paxton Aug. 11, 1838; d. . He m. Dec. 3, 1863, Isabella, dau. of James Way and Eleanor (Nelson) Thompson of Waterville, N. Y., b. Dec. 12, 1840, d. . Res. Toledo, O.

### CHILDREN: —

- I Grace Evangeline, b. June 7, 1865; d. June 22, 1872.
- II Edward Raymond, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

## 187

WILLIAM SMITH <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Thomas Baker <sup>5</sup>, Jacob <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 7, 1828; d. . He m. (1) Jan. 11, 1859, Mary Ridgway in Bond County, Ill., and had one dau., who d.; (2) May 5, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo., Adele, dau. of Jean Baptiste Ravold of Blusbruken, France.

## 188

RICHARD SMITH <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Thomas Baker <sup>5</sup>, Jacob <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Boston Aug. 20, 1830; d. . He m. (1) Feb. 18, 1855, in Polk County, Ore., Matilda McMahan (a granddaughter of Daniel Boone), b. Jan. 31, 1840, in Westport, Me., d. June 21, 1859, at O'Fallon, Ill., and had two children; (2) May 4, 1864, at Greenville, Ill., Frances Haven, dau. of Dr. C. Hamilton of Greenville, Ill., b. May 31, 1843, at Terre Haute, Ind. He resided in Tulare County, Cal., and had six children by second wife.

## 189

HENRY WILLIS <sup>7</sup> [William <sup>6</sup>, Thomas Baker <sup>5</sup>, Jacob <sup>4</sup>, Samuel <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Boston Nov. 14, 1837; d. . He m. June 10, 1863, at Greenville, Ill., Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Corrie, b. Mch. 13, 1843, in Bond County, Ill. He res. in Greenville, Ill., and had six children.



## 189A

ELIJAH SMITH <sup>7</sup> [Nathan Williams <sup>6</sup>, Nathan <sup>5</sup>, Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Medford Apr. 1, 1831. Res. in Medford, business in Boston with Carpenter, Woodward & Morton (1875). He m. Jan. 22, 1857, Eliza Ann, dau. of William and Eliza (Richardson) Hadley of Medford, b. Dec. 7, 1832 (ae. 24 at m.). She d. a widow at Chicago Mch. 10, 1907.

### CHILDREN:—

- I William Cushing, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
- II Francis Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1862.
- III Maria Woodward, b. Nov. 17, 1865.
- IV Harris Foster, b. Oct. 7, 1870.

## 190

DANIEL BUCKNAM <sup>7</sup> [Job Collins <sup>6</sup>, Jabez <sup>5</sup>, Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn June 2, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1894. He m. Mch. 23, 1841, Hannah Maria, dau. of Theophilus and Sally (Burrill) Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1822, d. .

### CHILDREN, b. in Lynn:—

- I Ann Marie, b. 1842; m. Dec. 17, 1872, William Henry Smith.
- II Freeman Webster, b. 1845; m. July 25, 1871, Ellen Frances, dau. of Benjamin and Mary H. (Young) Stackpole of Cambridge, b. 1847, d. , and had in Lynn, Benjamin K., b. 1873.
- III Althea Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1855.

## 191

JOB COLLINS <sup>7</sup> [Job Collins <sup>6</sup>, Jabez <sup>5</sup>, Nathan <sup>4</sup>, Jabez <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn, 1824; d. 1896, in Boxford. He m. (1) Sept. 28, 1845, Eliza Ellen Alley of Lynn, dau. of Peter H. and Eunice (Newhall) Alley, b. July 24, 1830, d. Apr. 13, 1852, ae. 21 yrs. 9 mos. of lung fever; (2) July 10, 1853, Betsey, dau. of John L. and Sally (Tarbell) Mason of Danvers, b. Jan. 14, 1833.



CHILDREN by 1st marriage:—

- I Alvira B., b. in Lynn Apr. 10, 1846.
- II Nathan W., b. in Lynn May 28, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1881.  
He m. (1) Nov. 30, 1871, Eliza J. Dodge, dau. of William and Mary Dodge of Lynn (ae. 18), b. 1851, d. ;  
(2) Oct. 4, 1880, Annie, dau. of Henry and Charlotte Dunston, b. 1853 in England.
- 202 III Charles A., b. in Lynn May 13, 1849.
- IV Louisa E., b. in Lynn Sept. 8, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1870, William W., son of George H. and Olive G. Waterhouse, Topsfield.

CHILDREN by 2d marriage:—

- v Angeline Emily, b. in Danvers Apr. 24, 1854; m. Jan. 13, 1878, Wm. H. Wright.
- VI Salome Elizabeth, b. in Lynn May 15, 1856; m. June 28, 1876, Samuel B. Alley of Lynn.
- VII Lyman M., b. in Lynn.
- VIII Mary Rindge, b. 1859 in Lynn; m. Aug. 18, 1877, Willis J. Gray.
- IX Annie F., b. in Lynn.
- x Alma A., b. in Lynn.
- XI Bertha C., b. in Lynn.
- XII John W., b. in Lynn.
- XIII Asa C., b. in Lynn.
- XIV L. Bessie, b. 1877; d. May 31, 1881, at Lynn.

192

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [William Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Boston July 14, 1848; d. Mch. 11, 1904, in Cambridge. He m. May 21, 1872, Mary Eliza, dau. of Josiah Quincy and Susan (Wells) Fuller, b. Sept. 23, 1853, d. June 3, 1893, at Allston.

CHILD:—

- 203 I George Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

193

CHARLES GREEN<sup>7</sup> [Charles<sup>6</sup>, Micah<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden July, 1823; d. ; was of Malden. He m. Sept. 14, 1867, Eunice E., dau. of Benjamin and Levia Phinney of Wilmot, N. S., ae. 23 at m.



CHILD:—

I Charles, b. June 26, 1868.

194

JAMES MUNROE<sup>7</sup> [James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Feb. 24, 1831, in Stoneham; d. Feb. 20, 1884, in Stoneham; m. May 22, 1854, Lucinda R., dau. of Levi Parker of Townshend.

CHILDREN:—

- I Edward M., b. in Haverhill 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Mary J., dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Campbell of Danvers, b. 1875 in Danvers.
- II Cora Maud, b. 1872 in Stoneham; d. Dec. 21, 1884, ae. 12 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.

195

ALBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> [James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. . He m. (1) Dec. 30, 1857, Mary J., b. 1836, dau. of Francis Shedd of Medford, d. ; (2) Nov. 25, 1869, Sylvia S., dau. of Richard and Sarah C. Moody, b. 1854 at Strong, Me., d. .

196

WILBUR FISKE<sup>7</sup> [Aaron Luther<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Micah<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. June 18, 1845; d. ; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Mary E., dau. of Calvin and Elizabeth (Washburn) Joy of South Weymouth, Mass., b. 1843, d. .

CHILD:—

Albert W., b. 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1873, ae. 5 mos. 24 days.

197

OTIS EDWIN<sup>8</sup> [John Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden June 19, 1849; d. Apr. 17, 1892. Book-keeper. He m. Nov. 30, 1874, Isabella, dau. of Ralph



and Sarah (Delancy) Hough, b. Nov. 26, 1851, in  
Dover, N. H., d. .

CHILDREN, b. in Malden:—

- I Florence Isabel, b. June 3, 1876.
- II Ralph Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. Apr. 20, 1905.
- III Paul, b. Apr. 24, 1882.

## 198

HARRISON<sup>8</sup> [Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Nov. 8, 1842; d. . He m. (1) Feb. 2,  
1866, Mary Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Paratina (Hay-  
den) Prescott, b. Aug. 12, 1849, at Westford, d. July,  
1881, at Belle Plain, Kan.; (2) July, 1882, Hattie A.,  
dau. of Simeon Fletcher, clergyman of the Methodist  
Episcopal Church in Kansas, b. Jan. 6, 1860. Res. in  
McPherson and Newton, Kan.

CHILDREN:—

- I Luella Elizabeth, b. July, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
- II Alice Gertrude, b. Feb. 23, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Dr.  
Albert H. Cordier, Earlington, Kan.
- III Lester Moulton, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1894,  
Carrie Wright.
- IV Lewis Prescott, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- V Harrison, b. Nov. 26, 1891.

## 199

EDWARDS OAKES<sup>8</sup> [Samuel Hitchings<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden Feb. 18, 1835. Res. in Malden. Engaged  
in the salt business in Boston. He d. Feb. 24, 1892. He  
m. (1) Nov. 15, 1863, Sarah E., dau. of George and  
Ann (Watkins) Twiss, ae. 29, who d. ; (2) May  
6, 1873, Elizabeth E., dau. of Hugh and Mehitable  
( ) Floyd of Salem, b. 1841 in Salem.

CHILD:—

- I Grace Lothrop, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Mch. 4, 1889,  
Frank R. Fogerty of Malden; d. Aug. 25, 1897.



GEORGE NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> [Kendall Bailey<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. . He m. May 20, 1868,  
Mary A., dau. of Richard M. Jones of Hillsboro, N. C.  
Res. in Raleigh, N. C.

CHILDREN: —

- I Carrie May, b. May 2, 1869.
- II Flora Conrad, b. Nov. 25, 1871.
- III Mary Emily, b. Jan. 20, 1874.
- IV Edna Jones, b. Feb. 3, 1876.

REUBEN ALONZO<sup>8</sup> [Reuben<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Malden June 17, 1837. Was a private in Co. 44th  
Reg. Mass. Vol. nine months. After the war he entered  
the First National Bank of Malden as teller. After-  
wards went West in consequence of ill health, and re-  
turning d. July 25, 1873, of consumption at Charles-  
town, Mass. He m. Mch. 9, 1862, Huldah, dau. of  
Benjamin and Caroline (Rogers) Jones, b. 1842, at  
Brewster, Mass., d. .

CHILDREN: —

- I Nellie Gertrude, b. June 16, 1862; d. Apr. 28, 1880.
- II Lottie Turner, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1871, ae.  
3 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days.

CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> [Job Collins<sup>7</sup>, Job Collins<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Lynn May 13, 1849; d. . He m. Oct. 13,  
1872, Lois A., dau. of John A. and Lucy K. (Barker)  
Jones of Lynn, b. 1849 at Lynn; d. Nov. 17, 1890.

CHILD: —

- I Louis A., b. in Lynn, 1875.



GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> [Frederick Augustus<sup>7</sup>, William Edward<sup>6</sup>,  
William<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>]

b. in Boston Sept. 7, 1880; d. . He m. Sept. 7,  
1904, Marian, dau. of William H. and Ann ( )  
McCartney, b. Aug. 27, 1885, at Somerville. Res. in  
Allston.

CHILD: —

1 Thatcher Wellington, b. Sept. 23, 1905.



## INDEX







## INDEX OF NAME OF WAITE

Aaron, 30, 33, 39, 47, 52, 62, 86.  
 — Green, 52.  
 — H., 77.  
 — Luther, 53, 77, 101.  
 Abby (Parmlee), 97.  
 — A. (Howard), 80.  
 Abigail, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22, 39, 46,  
     67, 68.  
 — (Fernald), 74.  
 — (Hasey), 24.  
 — (Lynde), 22.  
 — (Peirce), 20.  
 — (Pratt), 67.  
 — M., 68.  
 Abijah, 27.  
 Abram Gould, 84.  
 Achsah A. (Hall), 89.  
 Addie Eliza (Kendall), 75.  
 Addison Sprague, 56, 79.  
 Adele (Ravold), 98.  
 Adeline, 62.  
 — (Gleason), 80.  
 — C. (Ewer), 86.  
 — Francis, 82.  
 Adie May, 80.  
 Agnes Nuttall, 90.  
 Alace M., 91.  
 Albert, 78.  
 — Augustus, 76, 101.  
 — Filmore, 59, 81.  
 — Harrison, 82.  
 — Herbert, 66.  
 — K., 93.  
 — O., 77, 87.  
 — W., 95, 101.  
 Albree Leslie, 91.  
 Alden, 74.  
 Alexander McClure, 75.  
 Alfred, 48, 95.  
 — Coolidge, 68.  
 — Perkins, 73.  
 Alice, 34.  
 — Dupee, 77.  
 — Gertrude, 102.  
 Alma A., 100.

Almira, 55.  
 — Ann, 61.  
 Althea Frances, 99.  
 Alvah S., 83.  
 Alvira B., 100.  
 Amos, 68.  
 Andrew, 11, 39, 61, 85, 86.  
 — Stillman, 64.  
 — W., 81.  
 Angeline A., 82.  
 — Emily, 100.  
 — E. (Prin), 94.  
 — T., 59.  
 Angie Arabella, 93.  
 — S.,  
 Angline, 63.  
 Anita W. (Cool), 65.  
 Ann (Allin), 50.  
 — (Holmes), 61.  
 — (Sullivan), 68.  
 — G., 41.  
 — Maria, 59.  
 — Marie, 99.  
 — Rebecca, 27.  
 — Wier, 49.  
 Anna, 22, 31, 34, 37, 44, 58.  
 — (Lynde), 21.  
 — (Sweetser), 33.  
 — E. (Morse), 71.  
 — Eliza (Morse), 97.  
 — G. (Edmunds), 81.  
 — R., 89.  
 Anne, 12.  
 Annetta Russell, 69.  
 Annie (Croswell), 85.  
 — (Dunston), 100.  
 — Bell, 83.  
 — C., 88.  
 — E. (Dillon), 91.  
 — F., 100.  
 — Mabel, 97.  
 — Marie, 91.  
 — T., 88.  
 Armory W., 57.  
 Artemas Ward, 71.



Asa, 25, 35.  
 — W., 57.  
 Ashbel, 53.  
 Barbary (Unthank), 19.  
 Bathsheba —, 34.  
 Belle (Hough), 82.  
 Benjamin, 17, 18, 19, 24, 31, 33, 44,  
 45, 46, 50, 65, 70, 71.  
 — Augustus, 91.  
 — Baldwin, 70.  
 — F., 54.  
 — Franklin, 59, 67.  
 — K., 99.  
 — Nelson, 66, 90.  
 — W.,  
 Bertha, 66.  
 — C., 100.  
 — Clarissa, 97.  
 Bethia (Ingoldsby), 19.  
 Betsey, 40, 44, 45, 48, 58.  
 — (Jones), 58.  
 — (Leighton), 40.  
 — (Mason), 99.  
 — (Warner), 57.  
 Betty, 34.  
 Caleb, 61, 84.  
 — A., 58, 81.  
 — Arnold, 60, 82.  
 Caroline A. (Teague), 65.  
 — A. F. (Grover), 82.  
 — Brown, 68.  
 — Elizabeth, 60.  
 — E. (Downing), 83.  
 — Hudson, 61.  
 — (Wells), 80.  
 Carrie (Wright), 102.  
 — A. (Pierce), 95.  
 — E., 83.  
 — May, 103.  
 Catherine, 50, 55, 62.  
 — (Tufts), 50.  
 Celia Ashton, 91.  
 Charles, 35, 45, 51, 55, 56, 57, 72,  
 75, 80.  
 — A., 100, 103.  
 — Addison, 80.  
 — Augustus, 77.  
 — F., 83, 95.  
 — Folke, 65, 90.  
 — Freeland, 92.  
 — G., 65.  
 — Green, 75, 100.  
 — H., 75, 91, 95.  
 — Henry, 72, 85.

Charles Hood, 66.  
 — Raymond, 97.  
 — W., 67, 69.  
 — Wallace, 69.  
 — Wright, 54.  
 Charlotte, 48, 58.  
 — M. (Hatch), 86.  
 Chester Roswell, 60.  
 Chloe Wright, 54.  
 Chrischina, or Christiana, 35.  
 Clara, 41.  
 Clarence Howard, 80.  
 Clarissa, 70.  
 — (Fales), 70.  
 — (Lakin), 71.  
 Cookson, 60, 83.  
 Cora Maud, 101.  
 Cynthia (Hill), 76.  
 — L., 55.  
 Cyrus, 40.  
 — W., 82.  
 Daniel, 31, 40, 50, 64.  
 — Bucknam, 74, 99.  
 — Nelson, 91.  
 Darius, 38, 39, 60, 62, 83.  
 — Samuel, 88.  
 David, 18, 25, 26, 29, 34, 36, 41, 43,  
 44, 45, 58, 59, 67, 70, 71, 81, 94,  
 96.  
 — Eugene, 79.  
 — Frederic, 97.  
 — M., 67.  
 — Page, 71, 97.  
 — R., 58.  
 — S., 94.  
 Deborah, 20, 24, 30, 33, 39, 47.  
 — (Bucknam), 30.  
 — (Hill), 75.  
 — (Sergeant), 24.  
 Dora E., 96.  
 Dorcas, 59.  
 Dorothy, 18, 26.  
 — (Pratt), 26.  
 E. Alfred, 78.  
 Ebenezer, 20, 24, 28, 29, 37, 38, 44,  
 60, 82.  
 — E., 59, 81.  
 Ede, 36.  
 Edgar Francis, 97.  
 — William, 90.  
 Edith A. (Dillon), 91.  
 Edmond N., 91.  
 Edmund, 29, 40, 65, 66.  
 — Herbert, 66, 92.



Edna Jones, 103.  
 Edward, 17, 19, 23, 27, 37.  
 — Benjamin, 71, 97.  
 — C., 79.  
 — Fritz, 73.  
 — M., 101.  
 — Monroe, 85.  
 — Oakes, 87, 102.  
 — Parmlee, 97.  
 — Raymond, 98.  
 Edwin, 35, 56.  
 — L., 86.  
 Elbridge, 67, 93.  
 Eldora Olive, 96.  
 Eleanor, 51.  
 Eleanor (Ireland), 72.  
 Eleanor-Maria, 72.  
 Elias Bryant, 64, 89.  
 Elijah Smith, 73, 99.  
 Eliza, 40, 49, 62, 67, 70.  
 — (Horton), 85.  
 — A., 90.  
 — Ann (Durgin), 84.  
 — Ann (Hadley), 99.  
 — Butler, 49.  
 — Ellen (Alley), 99.  
 — Jane (Crosby), 89.  
 — J. (Dodge), 100.  
 — Lewis, 87.  
 Elizabeth, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
     36, 40, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54,  
     58, 63, 68, 69, 72.  
 — (Abbott), 87.  
 — (Blaney), 46.  
 — (Call), 47.  
 — (Furness), 48.  
 — (Goldsmith), 66.  
 — (Green), 52, 75.  
 — (Grover), 38.  
 — (Hall), 69.  
 — (Horton), 85.  
 — (Jenkins), 60.  
 — (Lewis), 59.  
 — (Lufkin), 76.  
 — (Lynde), 18.  
 — (Pratt), 29.  
 — (Ramsdell), 51.  
 — (Smith), 49.  
 — (Sprague), 29.  
 — (Spring), 53.  
 — (Sweetser), 70.  
 — (Tufts), 63.  
 — (Wildes), 72.  
 — (Wilson), 40.  
 — A., 65.  
 — A. (Folsom), 97.

Elizabeth Brown, 39.  
 — C. (Dodge), 89.  
 — E. (Floyd), 102.  
 — E. (Holman), 56.  
 — Ellen, 94.  
 — Jordan (Rowe), 84.  
 — M. (Sanborn), 89.  
 — Matilda, 53.  
 — O. (Smith), 54.  
 — S. (Woodcock), 79.  
 — T. (Learned), 51.  
 Ella S. (Gardner), 91.  
 Ellen, 49.  
 — Augusta, 93.  
 — (Denning), 57, 80.  
 — Frances (Stackpole), 99.  
 — Maria, 82.  
 — (Rinhin), 72.  
 — (Stone), 73.  
 Ellsworth Freeman, 85.  
 Elma Louise, 97.  
 Elmer, 36, 57.  
 — P., 57.  
 Emeline, 35, 57.  
 — A. (Nash), 79.  
 — Amanda, 60.  
 — (Oliver), 81.  
 Emery Fessenden, 96.  
 Emily, 41, 58.  
 — (Hodgkins), 88.  
 — A., 37.  
 Emma, 80, 88.  
 — (Allison), 88.  
 — (Dexter), 78.  
 — F. (Boss), 96.  
 — Frances, 90.  
 — J. (Ansley), 84.  
 — L. (Farnsworth), 83.  
 Emogene, 85.  
 Ephraim Buck, 68, 95.  
 Erastus Alfred, 93.  
 Ernest Linden, 66.  
 Esther, 55.  
 — (Gould), 26.  
 Eugene A., 94.  
 Eula May, 88.  
 Eunice, 23, 24.  
 — E. (Phinney), 75, 100.  
 Eva Florentina, 95.  
 Evalina Lydia, 85.  
 Evelyn A., 65.  
 Ezra, 21, 28, 29, 38, 41, 60, 67, 82.  
 Fannie V., 88.  
 Fanny, 86.  
 Flora Conrad, 103.



Florence E., 93.  
 — Isabel, 102.  
 — Mabel, 80.  
 Foster Flagg, 73.  
 Frances Augusta, 87.  
 — Haven (Hamilton), 98.  
 — Pauline (Flanders), 94.  
 Francis, 32, 45, 46.  
 — Augustus, 73, 99.  
 — Bertram, 85.  
 — Henry, 82.  
 — M., 60.  
 — P., 97.  
 — T., 63.  
 Frank Alexander, 92.  
 Franklin Forest, 96.  
 Frederick, 78.  
 — Albert, 71, 98.  
 — Augustus, 75, 100, 104.  
 — C., 78.  
 — K., 94.  
 Freeman C., 86.  
 — L., 86.  
 — Webster, 99.  
 Fulton, 83.  
 George, 50, 58, 87.  
 — A., 65.  
 G. A. (Robertson), 87.  
 George Albert, 92.  
 — Alfred, 82.  
 — Eddie, 85.  
 — Francis, 71.  
 — H., 79, 94.  
 — Henry, 100, 104.  
 — Hudson, 66, 92.  
 — Leonard, 51.  
 — Nathaniel, 88, 103.  
 — Newton, 53, 77.  
 — O., 75.  
 — P., 88.  
 — Parker, 63, 89.  
 — S., 77.  
 — Thomas, 96.  
 — W., 63, 66, 67.  
 — Washington, 45.  
 — Wayland, 69.  
 Georgiana M., 93.  
 — Matilda, 78.  
 Georgie M., 93.  
 Gilbert Haven, 51.  
 Grace Evangeline, 98.  
 — Lothrop, 102.  
 Hannah, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33,  
 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 61,  
 66, 82.

Hannah (Cheever), 60.  
 — (Colley), 22.  
 — (Elms), 37.  
 — (Hawkes), 21.  
 — (Oakes), 17.  
 — (Pearks), 34.  
 — (Sargent), 25.  
 — (Small), 95.  
 — (Southgate), 25.  
 — (Todd), 54.  
 — (Vose), 86.  
 — (West), 66.  
 — (Wilson), 41.  
 — A. (Hoyt), 96.  
 — A. E., 94.  
 — B. (Shute), 77.  
 — Elizabeth, 79, 85.  
 — Homan, 48.  
 — Jones, 58.  
 — L. (Tower), 95.  
 — M., 37.  
 — Maria, 77.  
 — Maria (Clark), 99.  
 — Parks, 55.  
 — Sargent (Holden), 84.  
 — Vinton, 32, 52.  
 Harriet, 47, 54, 68, 71.  
 — (Carter), 64.  
 — (Crowell), 64.  
 — A., 65.  
 — A. (Sylvester), 87.  
 — Cheever, 61.  
 — Elizabeth, 66.  
 — E. (Stevens), 89.  
 — Frances, 70.  
 — F. S., 96.  
 — Fidelia, 71.  
 — L., 60, 86.  
 — M., 63.  
 — Maria, 76.  
 — Owen, 49.  
 — V. (Reese), 88.  
 Harris, 70.  
 — Foster, 99.  
 Harrison, 85, 102.  
 Harry, 48.  
 — A., 86.  
 — Webster, 85.  
 Hattie A. (Fletcher), 102.  
 — L., 91.  
 Helen (Cochran), 83.  
 — Ives, 90.  
 — M., 89.  
 Henry, 61, 74, 77, 83, 86.  
 — Alonzo, 64.  
 — Augustine, 68, 94.



Henry B., 96.  
 — F., 51.  
 — Ives, 90.  
 — Warren, 86.  
 — Willis, 73, 98.  
 Hepzibah, 58.  
 — (Reed), 57.  
 Herbert F., 67.  
 Hettie Fulton, 73.  
 Hiram, 41.  
 Horace, 55, 78, 79.  
 Horatio A., 88.  
 Huldah, 30, 46.  
 — (Jones), 103.  
 — (Tufts), 59.  
 Ida Nancy, 91.  
 Irena (Luke), 95.  
 Irene H. (Horton), 90.  
 Isaac, 18, 24, 27, 33, 53, 59, 63.  
 — Benjamin, 53, 78.  
 — Orgin, 66, 91.  
 — Porter, 78.  
 Isabella, 89.  
 — (Hough), 101.  
 — (Thompson), 98.  
 Israel, 19, 39, 63.  
 Jabez, 17, 23, 31, 50.  
 Jacob, 18, 22, 28, 30, 34, 38, 54, 61, 85.  
 James, 33, 51, 52, 61, 65, 75.  
 — Madison, 54, 78.  
 — Munroe, 61, 76, 85, 101.  
 — Nelson, 91.  
 Jane, 45, 69, 70.  
 — (Skimmer), 45.  
 — M. (Brackett), 94.  
 J. C. Fremont, 83.  
 Jeanette Allen, 93.  
 Jennie F. (Lane), 77.  
 Jeremiah, 48.  
 Jerry Austin, 82.  
 Joanna, 34, 41, 68.  
 — (Lynde), 38.  
 — (Murdock), 41.  
 — (Starr), 73.  
 — (Tucker), 34.  
 Job Collins, 50, 74, 99, 103.  
 John, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 52, 59, 64, 68, 76.  
 — Hallowell, 66, 91.  
 — Henry, 91.  
 — Howard, 46.  
 — Jenkins, 60, 81, 82, 101.

John Kinsman, 73.  
 — N., 76.  
 — Perry, 51.  
 — R., 95.  
 — W., 100.  
 — Walker, 70.  
 — William, 64, 89.  
 — Wilson, 40.  
 Jonathan, 17, 21, 25, 28, 39, 40, 41, 68, 69.  
 Joseph, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27, 34, 36, 41, 43.  
 — A., 65, 86.  
 — Henry, 62, 87.  
 — Wilson, 41.  
 Josephine (Sargent), 74.  
 Joshua, 61, 84, 102.  
 Josiah Kendall, 55, 79.  
 Judith, 23.  
 — (Hill), 23.  
 Julia A., 77.  
 — A. (McKeever), 92.  
 — H. (Lord), 77.  
 — V. (D'Avignon), 74.  
 Katie (Hunt), 77.  
 Kendall Bailey, 63, 88, 103.  
 Knowles M., 89.  
 Laura, 55.  
 — A. (Ward), 66.  
 — Alma, 35, 56.  
 L. Bessie, 100.  
 Leander Milton, 84.  
 Lee, 73.  
 Lester Multon, 102.  
 Levi, 37, 58.  
 — A., 59.  
 Lewis Prescott, 102.  
 Lilian Adele, 80.  
 Livia (Washburn), 34.  
 Lizzie Alice Dupee, 77.  
 L. M. (Green), 96.  
 Lodicea, 79.  
 Lois, 20, 23, 28, 38.  
 — A. (Jones), 103.  
 Loisa, 51.  
 Lottie Turner, 103.  
 Louis A., 103.  
 Louisa, 49, 56, 59, 72.  
 — (Putnam), 63.  
 — (Wheeler), 64.  
 — A., 77, 88.  
 — D., 76.  
 — E., 94, 100.  
 — E. (Denio), 81.



Louise M., 65.  
 Lucilla, 90.  
 Lucinda, 35.  
 — R. (Parker), 76, 101.  
 Lucius Hallett, 46.  
 Lucius M., 79.  
 Lucretia, 36, 57.  
 Lucy, 33, 76.  
 — (Hill), 76.  
 — (Ingles), 53.  
 — (Kelly), 49.  
 — (Smith), 81.  
 — (Wade), 32.  
 — Ann, 55, 76, 77.  
 — Augusta, 76.  
 — E. (Brown), 52.  
 — Elizabeth (Fessenden), 96.  
 — H., 76.  
 Luella Elizabeth, 102.  
 Lulie Brooks, 90.  
 Lydia, 20, 22, 30, 39, 44, 45, 47, 61,  
 66.  
 — (Hitchens), 39.  
 — (Sargent), 19.  
 — (Woodbury), 64.  
 — Adams (Oliver), 82.  
 — Ann (Prouty), 80.  
 — D. (Crediford), 91.  
 — Ellen, 91.  
 — Francis, 64.  
 — L. B. (Tasker), 93.  
 — Woodbury, 64.  
 Lyman, 35,  
 — M., 100.  
  
 Mabel (Higgins), 78.  
 M. Addie, 88.  
 Madeline, 62.  
 Madison, 71.  
 Malcolm Graham, 88.  
 Margaret, 14.  
 — (Griggs), 85.  
 — (Lucella), Tarbox, 90.  
 — (McKenzie), 65.  
 — Elizabeth (Corrie), 98.  
 Maria, 46, 53, 61, 62.  
 — Bradlee, 49.  
 — Elizabeth (Temple), 97.  
 — Sibyl (Bennett), 79.  
 — Woodward, 99.  
 Marian (McCartney), 104.  
 Maricilla (Watson), 95.  
 Martha, 22, 25, 33, 43, 55, 59, 63.  
 — (Barrett), 59.  
 — (Bartlett), 25.  
 — (Breedon), 19.

Martha (Brown), 73.  
 — (Bruce), 55.  
 — (Forbes), 25.  
 — (Orgin), 65.  
 — (Trask), 63.  
 — Ann, 69.  
 — Ann P. (Goodale), 74.  
 — E., 88.  
 — E. (Johnson), 88.  
 — J. (Goodwin), 92.  
 — L., 79.  
 — P., 74.  
 — Skinner, 61.  
 — U. Sprague, 56.  
 — Washington, 54.  
 Mary, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40,  
 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 58, 62, 63, 70,  
 74, 80.  
 — (B——), 69.  
 — (Burditt), 51.  
 — (Cheever), 78.  
 — (Cushman), 93.  
 — (Dunnell), 23.  
 — (Felton), 70.  
 — (Fenton), 19.  
 — (Goodwin), 42.  
 — (Hills), 16.  
 — (Hubbard), 26.  
 — (Lawrence), 66.  
 — (McLaughlin), 91.  
 — (Parrott), 74.  
 — (Nowlan), 78.  
 — (Oakes), 27.  
 — (Parker), 18.  
 — (Ridgway), 98.  
 — (Shute), 33.  
 — (Sprague), 28, 43.  
 — (Tarbox), 90.  
 — (Trask), 65.  
 — A., 67, 88.  
 — A. (Jones), 88, 103.  
 — A. (Preveer), 81.  
 — A. (Purmort), 96.  
 — A. (Whitten), 65.  
 — Ann, 53, 67.  
 — Anna, 90.  
 — Augusta, 55, 94.  
 — A. E., 37.  
 — A. Slate (Burbank), 56.  
 — C., 78.  
 — Crane (Sprague), 84.  
 — E., 88.  
 — E. (Joy), 101.  
 — Eliza (Fuller), 100.  
 — (Prescott), 102.



Mary Elizabeth 64, 76.

— Ellsworth, 92.

— Emeline, 56.

— Emily, 103.

— F. (Wiley), 89.

— Flagg, 73.

— G., 77.

— I. (Higgins), 78.

— J. (Prescott), 85.

— J. (Campbell), 101.

— J. (Morse), 65.

— J. (Shedd), 95, 101.

— Jane, 69.

— L., 63, 64.

— L. Hunt, 71.

— L. (Nottage), 87.

— R., 86.

— Richardson, 25.

— Rindge, 100.

— Sale, 27.

— Smith, 41.

— West, 45.

— Wilson, 40.

Matilda (McMahan), 98.

Mehitable, 16, 17, 20.

— (Bucknam), 17.

— Cheever, 72.

Melinda, 37.

Melvin, 89.

Mercy, 21, 69.

— (Hill), 69.

— (Lamson), 54.

— (Porter), 62.

— (Tufts), 17.

Micah, 24, 32, 33, 51.

Michael Neagles, 68, 95.

Mildred (Maxey), 73.

Millard Filmore, 84.

Morris Roswell, 85.

Moses Benjamin, 53, 78.

— Kendall, 88.

Nabby, 48.

— L. (Oakes), 87.

Nahum, 34, 55, 79.

Nancy, 32, 52, 54.

— (Bailey), 62.

— (Cheever), 62.

— (Richardson), 86.

— (Townsend), 52.

— Cheever, 62.

— Higgins (Barnes), 68.

— L. Leathe, 96.

Nathan, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31,

34, 43, 45, 49, 55.

— W., 100.

Nathan Williams, 49, 73, 74, 99.

Nathaniel, 16, 18, 24, 25, 30, 33, 34,

41, 45, 46, 54, 68.

Nehemiah, 39, 46, 63.

Nellie Gertrude, 103.

Olive, 88.

— (Lynde), 55.

— Starr, 73.

Oliver, 27, 37, 59, 81.

— Obear, 64.

Oscar N., 95.

Osgood Wright, 87.

Otis, 67.

— Edwin, 82, 101.

Pamela, 50.

— (Wade), 50.

Pamelia (Hoyt), 81.

— (Wheeler), 65.

— G., 74.

Patty, 25, 54, 55.

— (Anderson), 55.

— (Bartlett), 25.

— (Forbes), 25.

— Bruce, 55.

Paul, 102.

Pelatiah R., 68, 94.

Peter, 17, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33, 40, 53,

65, 66.

— Augustus, 53, 77.

Phebe, 22, 24, 25, 31, 33, 39, 45, 46,

52, 61.

— (Bryant), 46.

— (Howard), 51.

— (May), 45.

— (Reed), 25.

— (Tufts), 31.

— (Whittemore), 35.

— A., 77.

— Parker, 61.

— Whittemore, 56.

Phineas, 18, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37,

55, 56, 58.

— W., 57.

Polly, 40, 41.

— (Anderson), 55.

Rachel, 18, 24.

— L., 68.

— S., 41.

Ralph Oliver, 102.

Rebecca, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31, 37, 42,

44, 45, 49, 57, 67, 75, 78.

— (Austin), 29.

— (Barnes), 67.

— (Bryant), 92.



Rebecca (Cutter), 53.  
 — (Emerson), 42.  
 — (Green), 75.  
 — (Mason), 42.  
 — (Oliver), 27.  
 — (Reed), 58.  
 — (Sweetser), 29.  
 — (Wood), 44.  
 — (Works), 36.  
 — A., 86.  
 — D. (Riggs), 64.  
 — Sale, 27.  
 — Waite (Bredeen), 84.  
 Reuben, 52, 67, 76, 92.  
 — Alonzo, 92, 103.  
 Richard, 29, 45, 48.  
 — Gridley, 45.  
 — Smith, 73, 98.  
 Robert, 17, 19.  
 — Paul, 70.  
 — Pote, 97.  
 Roxey, 35.  
 Ruth, 20, 36, 37, 44, 57, 59.  
 — (Atkins), 57.  
 — (Bicknell), 58.  
 — (Emerson), 42.  
 — (Lynde), 37.  
 — A. (Woodcock), 79.  
 Ruthy (Wright), 54.  
 Sabuy, 27.  
 Sallie (Todd), 73.  
 Sally, 34, 44, 45, 46, 48, 54, 70.  
 — Collins, 74.  
 — (Warren), 71.  
 — Jackson, 50.  
 Salome A. (Webster), 85.  
 — Elizabeth, 100.  
 Samuel, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25,  
 29, 30, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48,  
 57, 64, 68, 69, 70, 80.  
 — Augustus, 64, 89.  
 — Douglas, 73.  
 — Hitchings, 39, 62, 87, 102.  
 Sarah, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27,  
 29, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 48,  
 60, 68, 69, 75.  
 — (Atwood), 82.  
 — (Caswell), 69.  
 — (Collins), 50.  
 — (Faulkner), 26.  
 — (Hawkes), 29.  
 — (Holden), 92.  
 — (Homan), 48.  
 — (Hutchinson), 41.  
 — (Larned), 75.

Sarah (Muzzey), 16.  
 — (Neagles), 68.  
 — (Newhall), 72.  
 — (Parker), 16, 18.  
 — (Pedrick), 48.  
 — (Pierce), 36.  
 — (Sargent), 38, 69.  
 — (Tufts), 31.  
 — A., 74.  
 — Ann, 62.  
 — Ann (Jenness), 93.  
 — E. (Downing), 83.  
 — E. (Twiss), 87, 102.  
 — Elizabeth, 83.  
 — Elizabeth (Howe), 79.  
 — Frances, 93.  
 — Gould, 84.  
 — Green, 52.  
 — Hodgden (Fowle), 74.  
 — Howe, 73.  
 — Jane, 96.  
 — Lloyd, 49.  
 — Lloyd (Fulton), 49.  
 — Maria, 58.  
 — Murrill, 79.  
 — Oliver, 27.  
 — Russell, 60, 83.  
 — Shepard Ireland, 72.  
 — T., 65.  
 Seletta, 85.  
 Silas Lee, 49, 73.  
 Silvina, 35.  
 Solon, 94.  
 Sophia, 41, 70.  
 Spurgheim, 73.  
 Stephen, 23, 31, 67, 93.  
 — Addison, 93.  
 Stillman, 45.  
 Susan, 12, 40, 44, 62, 66, 67.  
 — (Gallucia), 95.  
 — (Phillips), 85.  
 — (Smith), 73.  
 — Ada (Folke), 73.  
 — Frothingham, 71.  
 — Harriet, 86.  
 — Maria, 73.  
 — Oakenden (Mann), 93.  
 — W. (Pratt), 59.  
 Susanna, 32, 41.  
 — (Bancroft), 27.  
 — (Burrage), 31.  
 — (Cheever), 61.  
 — (Frothingham), 44.  
 — (Stone), 40.  
 — Reed, 57.  
 Sylvia S. (Moody), 101.



Tabitha, 17, 23.  
 — (Kendall), 55.  
 Thatcher Wellington, 104.  
 Thomas, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 37,  
     39, 58, 60, 61, 81, 83.  
 — Augustus, 63, 87.  
 — Baker, 30, 49.  
 — Conant, 70, 96..  
 — E., 95.  
 — Edwin, 84.  
 — Jefferson, 54.  
 — Kendall, 88.  
 — Weston, 84.  
 Timothy, 20, 27, 28, 37, 38.  
 — Tufts, 50.  
 Tirzah, 35.  
 Tryphenia, 71.  
 Urania Merritt, 84.  
 Ursula (Rockwood), 56.  
 Waldo, 76.  
 — F., 57.

Walter Eugene, 96.  
 Warren, 50, 74, 86.  
 Wilbur Fiske, 77, 101.  
 — G., 86.  
 William, 17, 21, 22, 25, 30, 32, 33,  
     35, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 57, 58, 67,  
     72, 80, 92.  
 — Alonzo, 72.  
 — Boynton, 58.  
 — Cushing, 99.  
 — Edmund, 91.  
 — Edward, 51, 74, 75, 100, 104.  
 — Gay, 41.  
 — H., 59, 74, 86.  
 — Henry, 65, 78.  
 — Manning, 90.  
 — Otis, 93.  
 — R., 90.  
 — S., 40.  
 — Smith, 49, 72, 73, 98.  
 — Stone, 66, 90.  
 Winsor Bruce, 70, 96.



## INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

- Abbott, Abigail, 87.  
   — Elizabeth, 87.  
   — William, 87.  
 Adams, Nancy, 80.  
 Aldus, Hellen, 14.  
 Allen, Harriet A., 57.  
   — Judith, 78.  
 Alley, Eliza Ellen, 99.  
   — Eunice, 99.  
   — Peter H., 99.  
   — Samuel B., 100.  
 Allin, Ann, 50.  
 Allison, Emma, 88.  
   — Moses G., 88.  
 Anderson, Patty, 55.  
 Andrews, Joseph, 50.  
 Ansley, Emma J., 84.  
 Arms, Moses, 36.  
 Atkins, Capt. Robert, 57.  
   — Ruth, 57.  
 Atwood, Calvin, 68.  
   — Joseph R., 68.  
   — Sarah, 82.  
 Austin, Elizabeth, 29, 43.  
   — James, 29.  
   — Mary, 29.  
   — Rebecca, 29.  
  
 Bacon, Lydia, 20.  
 Bagley, John, 82.  
 Bailey, Abraham, 62.  
   — Chas. H., 57.  
   — Nancy, 62.  
   — Ruth, 62.  
 Baker, Hannah, 86.  
   — Jonathan, 40.  
   — Joseph L., 65.  
   — Rebecca, 72.  
 Baldwin, Phebe, 39.  
 Ball, Robert, 29.  
 Bancroft, Susanna, 27.  
 Banks, Gen., 87.  
 Barker, Lucy K., 103.  
 Barnes, Jemima, 59.  
   — Mary, 67, 68.  
  
 Barnes, Nancy Higgins, 68.  
   — Rebecca, 67.  
   — Thomas, 67, 68.  
 Barr, Jonathan, 35.  
 Barrett, Ebenezer, 24.  
   — John, 59.  
   — Joseph, 22.  
   — Martha, 59.  
   — Simon H., 75.  
 Bartlett, Abner, 25.  
   — Martha, 25.  
   — Patty, 25.  
 Barton, Charles H., 84.  
   — Rebecca, 56.  
 Bassett, Lydia, 19.  
 Bayley, James, 24.  
 Beckford, Henry A., 37.  
 Bell, Mary, 90.  
   — Philip, 12.  
 Bennett, David, 26, 79.  
   — Hannah, 79.  
   — Maria Sibyl, 54, 79.  
 Berry, William, 22.  
 Bicknell, Lemuel, 58.  
   — Ruth, 58.  
 Billings, Capt. Joseph, 26.  
 Black, Simon, 61.  
 Blaney, Benjamin, 37, 46.  
   — Benjamin, Jr., 38.  
   — Elizabeth, 46.  
 Bodwell, Sarah J., 77.  
 Boone, Daniel, 98.  
 Boss, Emma F., 96.  
   — Joseph W., 96.  
   — Nancy, 96.  
 Bowden, Mary J., 65.  
 Bowdoin, James, 35.  
 Bowers, Esther, 26.  
 Bracket, Jane M., 94.  
   — Lucy, 94.  
   — Stephen, 94.  
 Bradley, Sarah, 49.  
 Brattle, Col. William, 46.  
 Bray, Benjamin, 48.  
 Breeden, Martha, 19, 84.



Breedeen, Rebecca Waite, 84.  
 — Samuel N., 84.  
 — Seth, 37.  
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Brintnall, Benjamin, 21.  
 — Rebecca, 42.  
 Brooks, Capt. Caleb, 19, 38.  
 — Col. John, 37.  
 Browing, Benjamin, 14.  
 Brown, Archelaus, 39.  
 — Capt. Benjamin, 35.  
 — Elizabeth, 39.  
 — James W., 37.  
 — Levi, 52.  
 — Lois, 52.  
 — Lucy E., 52.  
 — Martha, 73.  
 — Silas, 28.  
 Bruce, George, 55.  
 — Hannah, 55.  
 — Martha, 55.  
 — Patty, 55.  
 Bryant, Enoch, 59.  
 — John, 26.  
 — Phebe, 46.  
 — Rebecca, 92.  
 Buckland, Samuel, 12.  
 Bucknam, Benjamin, 31.  
 — Deborah, 30.  
 — Eliakim, 69.  
 — Mehitable, 17.  
 — Samuel, 30.  
 — Sarah, 17.  
 — William, 16, 17.  
 Bucknell, Samuel, 12.  
 Burbank, Mary A., 56.  
 — Phebe W., 56.  
 — William T., 56.  
 Burbeck, Capt. Edward, 41.  
 Burditt, Jesse, 24.  
 — Mary, 51.  
 — Samuel, 51.  
 — William L., 68.  
 Burrage, Sarah, 31.  
 — Susanna, 31.  
 — Thomas, 22, 31.  
 Burrill, Abner, 41.  
 — Sally, 99.  
 Call, Elizabeth, 47.  
 — Hannah, 47.  
 — Jonathan, 47.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 101.  
 — Elizabeth, 101.  
 — Mary J., 101.  
 Candler, —, 11.  
 Canney, Enoch, 53.

Carpenter, Samuel, 51.  
 Carter, Harriet, 64.  
 Caswell, Bathsheba, 69.  
 — Joseph, 69.  
 — Sarah, 69.  
 Catlin, Fanny, 80.  
 Chamberlain, Lowell, 63.  
 Chamberlin, Emory Porter, 75.  
 Chase, Betsey, 85.  
 Cheever, Hannah, 60.  
 — Joseph, 61, 62.  
 — Mary, 78.  
 — Nancy, 62.  
 — Sarah, 61, 62.  
 — Susanna, 61.  
 — William, 22.  
 Chipman, Lydia, 19, 20.  
 Clapp, Timothy, 39.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 39.  
 — Hannah Maria, 99.  
 — Sally, 99.  
 — Theophilus, 99.  
 Clemence, Henry, 54.  
 Coburn, D. J., 75.  
 Cochran, Helen, 83.  
 Cochrane, Margaret, 83.  
 — William, 83.  
 Coggin, Loammi, 61.  
 Cole, Porter, 25.  
 Colley, Hannah, 22.  
 Collins, Lois, 74.  
 — Sam, 13.  
 — Sarah, 50.  
 Converse, Ruth, 37.  
 Cook, Israel, 20.  
 Cool, Anita W., 65.  
 — Mary, 65.  
 — William, 65.  
 Cope, Elizabeth, 14.  
 — John, 14.  
 Cordier, Albert H., 102.  
 Corey, Solomon P., 61.  
 Corrie, Joseph, 98.  
 — Margaret Elizabeth, 98.  
 Cox, David P., 86.  
 — Unite, 69.  
 Coytemore, Martha, 15.  
 Crediford, Lydia D., 91.  
 — Oliver, 91.  
 Crocker, Mathias, 62.  
 Crosby, Charles H., 78.  
 — Eliza Jane, 89.  
 — James, 89.  
 — Persis, 25.  
 — Sarah, 89.  
 Crosse, Helen, 11.  
 Crosswell, Annie, 85.



Crowell, Benjamin, 64.  
 — Harriet, 64.  
 — Lydia, 64.  
 Currant, James Freeland, 66.  
 Curtiss, James O., 62.  
 Curwen, Rev. George, 16.  
 — Samuel, 16.  
 Cushman, Andrew, 93.  
 — Mary, 93.  
 — Sarah, 93.  
 Cutter, Rebecca, 53.  
 — Samuel, 53.  
 Cutting, Capt. Darius, 34.  
 — William H., 62.

Dagyr, John Adam, 29.  
 Daily, —, 54.  
 Dana, Capt. Stephen, 38.  
 D'Avignon, Elizabeth, 74.  
 — Francis, 74.  
 — Julia V., 74.  
 Davis, Israel, Jr., 54.  
 Delaney, Sarah, 102.  
 Delano, Henry A., 56.  
 Denio, Louisa E., 81.  
 — Sophia, 81.  
 Denning, Ellen, 57, 80.  
 Derby, William H., 82.  
 Dexter, Alice, 16.  
 — Charles, 78.  
 — Emma, 78.  
 — Judith, 78.  
 Dickinson, Lucius, 57.  
 Dike, Col., 38.  
 Dillon, Annie E., 91.  
 — Edith A., 91.  
 — James, 91.  
 — Lois, 91.  
 Dodge, Ann, 89.  
 — Charles Stile, 76.  
 — Eliza J., 100.  
 — Elizabeth C., 89.  
 — Henry, 89.  
 — John, 48.  
 — Mary, 100.  
 — William, 100.  
 Donnell, Mary, 78.  
 Dow, Dr. Jabez, 43.  
 Downing, Caroline E., 83.  
 — Sarah E., 83.  
 — Thomas, 83.  
 Dunnell, David, 23.  
 — Keziah, 23.  
 — Mary, 23.  
 Dunston, Annie, 100.  
 — Charlotte, 100.  
 — Henry, 100.

Durgin, Eliza Ann, 84.  
 — Silas, 84.  
 Dyer, Sally, 93.  
 Earle, Thomas, 25.  
 Edmunds, Anna G., 81.  
 — Isabella, 81.  
 — William, 81.  
 Elliot, Elias, Jr., 68.  
 Elms, Ebenezer, 37.  
 — Hannah, 37.  
 — Judith, 37.  
 Emerson, Rev. Joseph, 42.  
 — Mary, 42.  
 — Rebecca, 42.  
 — Ruth, 42.  
 Esterbrook, Thomas G., 63.  
 Eveleth, Martha, 54.  
 Ewer, Adaline C., 86.  
 — Nathaniel, 86.  
 Fales, Clarissa, 70.  
 — Nehemiah, 70.  
 — Sarah, 70.  
 Falkner, Lydia, 59.  
 Falls, Henry Bacon, 74.  
 — John, 74.  
 — John Q. A., 74.  
 — Mary Lizzie, 74.  
 — Miranda L., 74.  
 Farnsworth, Emma L., 83.  
 — James, 83.  
 — Julia A., 83.  
 Faulkner, Benjamin, 26.  
 — Lydia, 26, 61.  
 — Sarah, 26.  
 Felt, Aaron, 21.  
 Felton, Mary, 70.  
 — Nathaniel, 70.  
 Fenton, Joseph, 19.  
 — Mary, 19.  
 Fernald, Abigail, 74.  
 Fessenden, Elizabeth, 33.  
 — Lucy Elizabeth, 96.  
 Field, Richard E., 58.  
 Fiske, Luther, 44.  
 Flagg, Dr. Josiah, 49.  
 Flanders, Francis Pauline, 94.  
 Fletcher, Hattie A., 102.  
 — Simeon, 102.  
 Floyd, Dorothy, 28.  
 — Elizabeth E., 102.  
 — Ezra, 39.  
 — Hugh, 102.  
 — Mehitable, 102.  
 — Noah, 24.  
 — Rachel, 29.



- Fogerty, Frank R., 102.  
 Folke, Susan Ada, 73.  
     — William, 73.  
 Follet, David B., 66.  
     — Elizabeth, 40, 66.  
 Folsom, De Witt C., 85.  
     — Elizabeth A., 97.  
 Forbes, Daniel, 25.  
     — Martha, 25.  
     — Persis, 25.  
 Fosdick, Susanna, 44.  
 Fossett, Ede, 36.  
 Fowle, Sarah Hodgdon, 74.  
 Fowler, William O., 88.  
 Frothingham, —, 44.  
     — Samuel, 44.  
     — Susanna, 44.  
     — Thomas, Jr., 30.  
 Fuller, Edward, 20, 69.  
     — John, 13.  
     — Josiah Quincy, 100.  
     — Mary Eliza, 100.  
     — Susan, 100.  
 Fulton, John, 49.  
     — Sarah, 49.  
     — Sarah Lloyd, 49.  
 Furness, Elizabeth, 48.  
     — Margaret, 48.  
     — William, 48.  
  
 Gallucia, Mary Ann, 95.  
     — Peter, 95.  
     — Susan, 95.  
 Gardner, Charles Hand, 91.  
     — Ella S., 91.  
     — Mary, 91.  
 Gleason, Adeline, 80.  
     — Nancy, 80.  
     — Silas, 80.  
 Glover, Hugh, 13.  
 Goaton, Jane, 81.  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 40, 66.  
     — Joseph, 40, 66.  
     — Lydia, 66.  
 Goltz, Samuel, 13, 14.  
 Goodale, Enoch, 74.  
     — Martha Ann P., 74.  
 Goodnow, Jonas, 55.  
 Goodrich, Dr. David, 44.  
     — Mary, 14.  
     — Robert, 14.  
 Goodwin, Edward, 42.  
     — George T., 63.  
     — John, 92.  
     — Martha, 42.  
     — Martha J., 92.  
     — Mary, 42.  
  
 Gould, Esther, 26.  
     — Mary, 94.  
     — Mary T., 94.  
     — Nathan, 94.  
     — Nehemiah, 38.  
     — Dr. Otis, 34.  
     — Thomas, 50.  
 Gragg, Isaac P., 96.  
 Gray, Willis J., 100.  
 Greeley, Joseph, 62.  
 Green, Aaron, 52, 75.  
     — Darius, 30.  
     — Dorothy, 35.  
     — Elizabeth, 52, 75.  
     — Hannah, 32.  
     — Joshua, 96.  
     — L. M., 96.  
     — Martha, 96.  
     — Mary, 33.  
     — Peter, 52.  
     — Rebecca, 75.  
     — Samuel, 14.  
     — Sarah, 52, 75.  
     — Timothy, 18.  
 Griggs, Margaret, 85.  
     — Thomas B., 85.  
 Grover, Abigail, 38.  
     — Caroline A. F., 82.  
     — Elias, 82.  
     — Elizabeth, 38.  
     — John, 38.  
     — Rebecca, 82.  
  
 Hadley, Eliza, 99.  
     — Eliza Ann, 99.  
     — William, 99.  
 Hall, Achsah A., 89.  
     — Elizabeth, 69.  
     — George, 89.  
 Hamilton, C., 98.  
     — Frances Haven, 98.  
 Hammond, Hannah, 34.  
 Hamson, Margaret, 48.  
 Hanson, George, 61.  
 Harnden, Rebecca, 32, 50.  
 Harrington, Delia, 71.  
     — Loammi, 71.  
 Harris, Martha, 42.  
     — Rebecca, 42.  
     — Rev. Thaddeus Mason, 42.  
     — William, 42.  
 Hasey, Abigail, 24.  
     — Abraham, 24.  
     — Joseph, 16.  
     — Sarah, 16.  
     — William, 16.  
 Hatch, Charlotte M., 86.



Hatch, Joseph, 86.  
 — Sarah, 86.  
 Haven, Sarah, 69.  
 Hawkes, Hannah, 21.  
 — Sarah, 29.  
 Hay, Sarah, 52, 75.  
 Hayden, Paratina, 102.  
 Hemenway, Isabella, 81.  
 Herrick, Benjamin, 64.  
 Hervey, George, 50.  
 Hewes, Robert, 24.  
 Higgins, James, 78.  
 — Mabel, 78.  
 — Mary A., 78.  
 — Mary I., 78.  
 Hill, Abigail, 76.  
 — Charles, 43, 51.  
 — Cynthia, 76.  
 — Deborah, 75, 76.  
 — Dolly R., 90.  
 — Isaac, 69.  
 — Judith, 23.  
 — Lucy, 76.  
 — Martha, 84.  
 — Mercy, 69.  
 — Nathaniel, 75, 76.  
 — Rebecca, 53.  
 — Sally, 84.  
 — Sarah, 69.  
 Hills, Joseph, 15, 16.  
 — Mary, 16.  
 — Rose, 16.  
 Hinds, Cornelius, Jr., 34.  
 Hitchens, Elkanah, 39.  
 — Lydia, 39.  
 — Phebe, 39.  
 Hodgkins, Emily, 88.  
 — Philip, 88.  
 Hogan, —, 38.  
 Holden, Asa, 26.  
 — Ezra, 84.  
 — Hannah Sargent, 84.  
 — Jesse, 93.  
 — Phebe, 84.  
 — Sally, 93.  
 — Sarah, 92.  
 Hollowell, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Holmes, Ann, 61.  
 Homan, Sarah, 48.  
 Hood, Thomas R. P., 96.  
 Hopkins, Ruth, 44.  
 Horton, Eliza, 85.  
 — Irene A., 90.  
 Hough, Belle, 82.  
 — Isabella, 102.  
 — Ralph, 82, 102.

Hough, Sarah, 102.  
 Houghton, Susanna, 57, 58.  
 Howard, Abby A., 80.  
 — Betsey, 64.  
 — Ebenezer, 80.  
 — Joseph, 51.  
 — Lucy, 80.  
 — Phebe, 51.  
 — Rebecca, 51.  
 — Samuel, 18.  
 Howe, Elizabeth,  
 — James M., 79.  
 — John, 49.  
 — Robert, 14.  
 — Sarah, 49.  
 — Sarah Elizabeth, 79.  
 — Sarah K., 79.  
 Howell, Martha, 70.  
 Hoyle, John, 21.  
 Hoyt, Aaron, 97.  
 — Elijah, 81.  
 — Hannah A., 96.  
 — Pamela, 81.  
 — Sally, 97.  
 — Sophia, 81.  
 Hubbard, Mary, 26.  
 Hudson, William, 39.  
 Humble, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Hunt, Henry, 77.  
 — Katie, 77.  
 — Mary L., 71.  
 — Otis Whitin, 71.  
 — Submit, 71.  
 Hurd, —, 70.  
 Hutchinson, John, 17.  
 — Lydia, 64.  
 — Margaret, 14.  
 — Mary, 31.  
 — Mehitable, 41.  
 — Sarah, 41.  
 — Timothy, 41.  
 Inglee, Jesse, 53.  
 — Lucy, 53, 87.  
 Ingoldsby, Bethia, 19.  
 Ingraham, Sally, 46.  
 Ireland, Eleanor, 72.  
 — Jonathan, 72.  
 — Martha, 72.  
 Jackson, Henry C., 87.  
 Jeffts, Granville, 52.  
 Jencks, Nathan, 22.  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 60.  
 — John, 60.  
 — Lemuel, 17.  
 — Phebe, 67.



Jenness, Caroline, 93.  
 — Richard, 93.  
 — Sarah Ann, 93.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 40.  
 — Capt. Benoice, 48.  
 — Charles E., 93.  
 — Martha E., 88.  
 — Moses, 76.  
 — William, 88.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 103.  
 — Betsey, 58.  
 — Caroline, 103.  
 — Elisha, 58.  
 — Huldah, 103.  
 — John A., 103.  
 — Lois A., 103.  
 — Lucy K., 103.  
 — Mary A., 88, 103.  
 — Richard M., 88, 103.  
 — William, 62.  
 Jordan, Thomas B., 57.  
 Joy, Calvin, 101.  
 — Elizabeth, 101.  
 — Mary E., 101.  
 Kelly, Lucy, 49.  
 Kempton, Samuel H., 37.  
 Kendall, Addie Eliza, 75.  
 — Esther, 55.  
 — Joel, 61.  
 — Josiah, 55.  
 — Sophie, 75.  
 — Tabitha, 55.  
 Keniston, Sally, 97.  
 Knight, Nancy, 86.  
 Lakin, Clarissa, 71.  
 — Hannah, 71.  
 — Nathaniel, 71.  
 Lamson, Mercy, 54.  
 Lane, Charles, 77.  
 — Capt. George, 28.  
 — Jennie F., 77.  
 — Jonas, 44.  
 — Sarah J., 77.  
 Larned, Sarah, 75.  
 Lavender, Stephen, 84.  
 Lawrence, Judith, 13, 14.  
 — Margaret, 11, 13.  
 — Mary, 13, 14, 66.  
 — Matthew, 11.  
 — Thomas, 14.  
 Leach, Capt. Nathaniel, 30.  
 Lear, Peter, 38.  
 Learned, Elizabeth T., 51.  
 Leathe, Elijah, 96.  
 — Nancy L., 96.  
 Leighton, Betsey, 40.

Lewis, Ebenezer, 59.  
 — Elizabeth, 59.  
 — Horace, 60.  
 — Ruth, 59.  
 Lincoln, Luke, 23.  
 Livermer, John, 14.  
 Logan, Mary A., 81.  
 Lord, Aaron W.,  
 — George W., 49.  
 — Julia H., 53, 77.  
 — Oliver, 52.  
 — Robert, 11, 12.  
 Lovett, Anthony, 67.  
 — Hannah, 55.  
 Low, Sarah, 61, 62.  
 Lufkin, Elizabeth, 76.  
 — Humphrey, 76.  
 — Lois, 76.  
 — Stephen, 52.  
 Luke, Irena, 95.  
 Lungley, Sarah, 14.  
 Lynde, Abigail, 22.  
 — Amos P., 77.  
 — Amos Wilbur, 77.  
 — Anna, 21.  
 — Elizabeth, 18, 21.  
 — Hannah, 47.  
 — Joanna, 38.  
 — John, 18, 21, 22, 37.  
 — Joseph, 21, 44.  
 — Mary, 18, 21, 22.  
 — Olive, 55.  
 — Ruth, 37.  
 — Sarah A., 77.  
 — Thomas, 38.  
 Mann, Mary E., 93.  
 — Susan Oakendon, 93.  
 — William, 61, 93.  
 Mareau, Hannah, 79.  
 Mason, Betsey, 99.  
 — John L., 99.  
 — Rebecca, 42.  
 — Sally, 99.  
 — Thaddeus, 42.  
 Matthews, Rev. Marmaduke, 15.  
 Maxey, Mildred, 73.  
 May, Phebe, 45.  
 McAllister, Rufus, 37.  
 McCartney, Ann, 104.  
 — Marian, 104.  
 — William H., 104.  
 McIntosh, Col., 38.  
 McKeever, Julia A., 92.  
 McLaughlin, Bridget, 91.  
 — Mary, 91.  
 — Richard, 91.



McMahon, Matilda, 98.  
 Mellen, Deborah, 30.  
 Merriam, William, 22.  
 Miller, Robert, 44.  
 Milette, Hannah, 84.  
 Moody, Mary, 42.  
 — Richard, 101.  
 — Sarah C., 101.  
 — Sylvia S., 101.  
 Morse, Anna, 71.  
 — Anna Eliza, 97.  
 — Calvin, 35.  
 — Charles, 71, 97.  
 — Lucretia, 71, 97.  
 — Mary J., 65.  
 — Mary L., 71.  
 Moulton, Augustus T., 85.  
 Mudge, John, 22.  
 Munroe, Lt. Philemon, 28.  
 Murdock, Joanna, 41.  
 — Jonathan, 38, 41.  
 Muzzy, Alice, 16.  
 — Benjamin, 16.  
 Muzzey, Lucretia, 97.  
 — Sarah, 16.

Nash, Emeline A., 79.  
 — Lucy, 79.  
 — Oren, 79.  
 Nason, —, 85.  
 Neagles, Lydia, 81, 82.  
 — Michael, 68.  
 — Sarah, 68.  
 Nelson, Eleanor, 98.  
 Newhall, Benjamin, 23.  
 — Eunice, 99.  
 — Nathan, 23.  
 — Sarah, 31, 72.  
 — Thomas, 72.  
 Newton, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Nichols, Phebe, 84.  
 — William, 32.  
 Nickerson, Susan, 95.  
 Noble, John, 31.  
 Nottage, Charlotte B., 87.  
 — Mary L., 87.  
 — Samuel C., 87.  
 Nuttall, Agnes, 90.  
 Nowlan, Ann, 78.  
 — Mary, 78.  
 — Richard, 78.  
 Nye, Ichabod Jonathan, 55.

Oakes, Elizabeth, 17.  
 — Hannah, 17.  
 — Lucy, 53, 87.  
 — Martha, 59.

Oakes, Mary, 27.  
 — Nabby L., 87.  
 — Thomas, 17, 27, 53, 87.  
 Oliver, Edward, 19.  
 — Emeline, 81.  
 — Lydia, 81, 82.  
 — Lydia Adams, 82.  
 — Rebecca, 27.  
 — William, 27, 81, 82.  
 Orgin, Elizabeth, 65.  
 — Isaac, 65.  
 — Martha, 65.

Packard, William Henry, 66.  
 Paine, Mr., 12.  
 — William, 17.  
 Park, Abigail B., 94.  
 — Edwin, 94.  
 — William, 94.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 76.  
 — N. H., 88.  
 — Jacob, 16, 17, 42.  
 — Joanna, 38.  
 — Levi, 76, 101.  
 — Lucinda R., 76, 101.  
 — Mary, 18.  
 — Phebe, 39.  
 — Rebecca, 42.  
 — Ruth, 59.  
 — Sarah, 16, 18.  
 Parkman, Deliverance, 16.  
 — Elias, 16.  
 Parmlee, Abbie, 97.  
 — James H., 97.  
 Parrott, Elezer, 74.  
 — Lois, 74.  
 — Mary, 74.  
 Pearks, Hannah, 34.  
 — John, 34.  
 Pedrick, John, 48.  
 — Mehitable, 48.  
 — Sarah, 48.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 29.  
 Penniman, Joseph, 29.  
 Peoples, Mary, 65.  
 Perkins, Jonathan, 49.  
 Phillips, Polly, 48.  
 — Susan, 85.  
 Phinney, Benjamin, 100.  
 — Eunice E., 75, 100.  
 — Levia, 100.  
 Pierce, Abigail, 20.  
 — Abby A., 80.  
 — Carrie A., 95.  
 — John, 68.  
 — Lydia, 20.  
 — Mary, 17, 18, 21, 22.



Pierce, Samuel, 20.  
 — Sarah, 20, 36.  
 — Susan, 95.  
 — William, 36.  
 — William T., 95.  
 Pierpont, Ebenezer, 44.  
 Pollard, Polly, 57.  
 Polley, Ashbel, 70.  
 Pond, Aaron, 54.  
 — Obadiah, 54.  
 Porter, Mercy, 62.  
 Potter, Deliverance, 25.  
 Pratt, Abigail, 67.  
 — Dorothy, 26.  
 — Ebenezer, 29.  
 — Elizabeth, 21, 29.  
 — Jacob, 59, 67.  
 — Jemima, 59.  
 — John, 21.  
 — Joseph, 23.  
 — Phebe, 67.  
 — Rachel, 29.  
 — Ruth, 26.  
 — Samuel, 24.  
 — Susan W., 59.  
 — Thomas, 39.  
 — William, 26.  
 Prescott, Col. James, 36.  
 — Mary Eliza, 102.  
 — Mary J., 85.  
 — Paratina, 102.  
 — Samuel, 102.  
 Preveer, Charity, 81.  
 — Mary A., 81.  
 — William, 81.  
 Priest, Levi W., 54.  
 Prin, Angeline E., 94.  
 — Eugenia A., 94.  
 — Hippolote, 94.  
 Prouty, David O., 80.  
 — Lydia Ann, 80.  
 — Sarah A., 80.  
 Purmort, Mark, 96.  
 — Martha H., 96.  
 — Mary A., 96.  
 Putnam, Louisa, 63.  
 Pynchon, Major, 15.  
 Rackliff, George Knowles, 64.  
 Ramsdell, Amos, 52.  
 — Anna, 52.  
 — Elizabeth, 51.  
 — John, 51.  
 — Keziah, 23.  
 — Mary, 51.  
 Rand, Caroline, 93.  
 Randolph, Edward, 15.

Ravold, Adele, 98.  
 — Jacques, 72.  
 — Jean Baptiste, 98.  
 Raymond, George N., 65.  
 — Mrs., 14.  
 Read, Thomas, 44.  
 Redington, 11, 12.  
 — Susan, 12, 13.  
 Reed, Abigail, 25.  
 — Deliverance, 25.  
 — Hepsibah, 57.  
 — Joshua, 25, 57, 58.  
 — Phebe, 25.  
 — Rebecca, 58.  
 — Sarah, 14.  
 — Susanna, 57, 58.  
 Reese, Harriet V., 88.  
 — Joseph, 88.  
 Reynolds, —, 53.  
 Rice, Ashbel, 35.  
 Richardson, Abigail, 25.  
 — Charlotte, 59.  
 — Eliza, 99.  
 — John, 14.  
 — Joseph, 86.  
 — Lewis, 59.  
 — Lewis H., 59.  
 — Mary, 25.  
 — Nancy, 86.  
 — Nathaniel, 25.  
 Ridgway, Mary, 98.  
 Riggs, Rebecca D., 64.  
 Rindge, Samuel, 49.  
 Ring, Sarah, 93.  
 Rinhin (?), Bryan, 72.  
 — Ellen, 72.  
 Roberts, Horace A., 90.  
 Robertson, Arthur, 87.  
 — G. A., 87.  
 Rockwood, Elizabeth, 56.  
 — Nahum, 56.  
 — Ursula, 56.  
 Rogers, Caroline, 103.  
 — Nathaniel Leverett, 47.  
 Rowe, Elizabeth Jordan, 84.  
 — Hannah, 84.  
 — Solomon, 84.  
 Russell, —, 14.  
 Rust, Mary, 45.  
 Sale, Rebecca, 27.  
 Sanborn, Elizabeth, 89.  
 — Elizabeth M., 89.  
 — Joseph, 89.  
 Sargent, Deborah, 20, 24.  
 — Elizabeth, 69.  
 — Hannah, 25.



Sargeant, Jabez, 18.  
 — John, 19, 20.  
 — Joseph, 25.  
 — Josephine, 74.  
 — Lydia, 19, 20.  
 — Mary, 25, 38.  
 — Nathan, 25, 38.  
 — Ruth, 42.  
 — Samuel, 20.  
 — Sarah, 38, 69.  
 — Thomas, 23, 69.  
 Sawyer, Esther, 55.  
 — Joseph P., 74.  
 Scarlett, Thomas, 88.  
 Shattuck, George H., 60.  
 Shedd, Francis, 95, 101.  
 — Mary A., 95.  
 — Mary J., 95, 101.  
 Shipley, Hannah, 71.  
 Shute, Hannah, 77.  
 — Hannah B., 77.  
 — Isaac, 77.  
 — John, 17.  
 — Mary, 33.  
 — Richard, 33.  
 — Samuel, 39.  
 — Timothy T., 52.  
 Simonds, Warren, 61.  
 Skinner, Jane, 45.  
 — Capt. John, 45.  
 — Mary, 45.  
 Small, Hannah, 95.  
 Smith, Elijah, 73.  
 — Elizabeth, 49, 60.  
 — Elizabeth O., 54.  
 — Levi, 34.  
 — Lucy, 81.  
 — Lydia, 73.  
 — Robert B., Jr., 93.  
 — Susan, 73.  
 — William Henry, 99.  
 Smyth, Lawrence, 14.  
 — Samuel, 14.  
 Snow, David, 57.  
 Southgate, Hannah, 25.  
 — Richard, 25.  
 — Samuel, 34.  
 Sprague, Dorothy, 28.  
 — Elizabeth, 29, 43.  
 — John, 29, 43, 84.  
 — Knight, 56.  
 — Martha U., 56.  
 — Mary, 28.  
 — Mary Crane, 84.  
 — Rebecca, 51, 56.  
 — Sally, 84.  
 — Capt. Samuel, 21.

Sprague, William, 28.  
 Spring, Elizabeth, 53.  
 — John, 53.  
 Stacey, Mehitable, 48.  
 Stackpole, Benjamin, 99.  
 — Ellen Francis, 99.  
 — Mary, 99.  
 Starkey (Stark), Andrew, 17.  
 Starr, Christopher, 73.  
 — Joanna, 73.  
 Stearns, Lydia, 73.  
 Stevens, Harriet E., 89.  
 — Jane, 89.  
 — Nathaniel, 89.  
 Stewart, Mary A., 78.  
 Stillman, Edward, 65.  
 Stockton, William, 14.  
 Stonach, Margaret, 83.  
 Stone, Ellen, 73.  
 — Nathaniel, 16.  
 — Robert, 40.  
 — Sarah, 40.  
 — Susanna, 40.  
 Stoughton, Dep. Gov., 15.  
 Stowers, Richard, 23.  
 Sullivan, Ann, 68.  
 — Edward, 68.  
 — Mary, 68.  
 Swan, Benjamin, 36.  
 Sweetser, —, 70.  
 — Albert G., 52.  
 — Anna, 33.  
 — Elizabeth, 33, 70.  
 — Jacob, 33.  
 — Joseph, 29.  
 — Mary, 51.  
 — Rebecca, 70.  
 Sylvester, Harriet A., 87.  
 Symmes, Thomas, 49.  
 Symonds, Abigail, 76.  
 Tarbell, Sally, 99.  
 Tarbox, Dolly R., 90.  
 — John, 90.  
 — Margaret Lucella, 90.  
 — Mary, 90.  
 — William, 90.  
 Tasker, Belinda, 93.  
 — Jonathan, 93.  
 — Lydia L. B., 93.  
 Taylor, Abigail, 38.  
 — Ephraim G., 59.  
 Teague, Amos F., 65.  
 — Betsey F., 65.  
 — Caroline A., 65.  
 Tebbetts, Abbie, 97.  
 Temple, Charles A. S., 97.



Temple, Charles M., 71.  
 — Elizabeth M., 97.  
 — Hannah, 71.  
 — Joel, 71.  
 — Maria Elizabeth, 97.  
 Tewksbury, —, 68.  
 Thacher, Col. —, 46.  
 Thayer, Caleb, 33.  
 Thompson, Eleanor, 98.  
 — Isabella, 98.  
 — James Way, 98.  
 — Samuel, 34.  
 — Thomas, 30.  
 Tileston, Thomas, 44.  
 Todd, Hannah, 54.  
 — Sallie, 73.  
 Tower, Hannah, 95.  
 — Hannah L., 95.  
 — Reuben, 95.  
 Townsend, Anna, 52.  
 — John, 51, 52.  
 — Nancy, 52.  
 Trask, Charles, 65.  
 — Elizabeth, 63.  
 — Isaac, 63.  
 — Martha, 63.  
 — Mary, 65.  
 — Mary E.,  
 Trescott, Hannah T., 41.  
 Trewelove, Richard, 14.  
 — Thomas, 14.  
 Tucker, Jedediah, 34.  
 — Joanna, 34.  
 — John, 24.  
 Tufts, Benjamin, 31.  
 — Catherine, 50.  
 — Elizabeth, 21, 63.  
 — Huldah, 59.  
 — John, 59.  
 — Jonathan, 16, 17.  
 — Joseph Warren, 62.  
 — Lydia, 59.  
 — Mary, 17, 31.  
 — Mercy, 17.  
 — Nathan, 63.  
 — Peter, 16, 17.  
 — Phebe, 31.  
 — Sarah, 27.  
 Twiss, Ann, 102.  
 — George, 102.  
 — Sarah E., 87, 102.  
 Underwood, Cyrus, 35.  
 — W., 56.  
 Unthank, Barbary, 19.  
 Upham, Ebenezer, 23.  
 — Phineas, 20.

Vaughan, Charlotte B., 87.  
 Viall, Mary, 38.  
 Vining, Ruth, 58.  
 Vinton, Hannah, 32.  
 — Thomas, 32.  
 Vose, Elisha, 86.  
 — Hannah, 86.  
 Wade, Edward, 32, 50, 51, 75.  
 — Lucy, 32.  
 — Pamela, 50.  
 — Rebecca, 32, 50.  
 Wadlin, Daniel H., 52.  
 Wall, Thomas, 13.  
 Ward, Israel, 66.  
 — Rev. John, 11.  
 — Laura A., 66.  
 — Mary, 11.  
 — Mercy, 66.  
 — Nathaniel, 11.  
 — Susanna, 11.  
 Warner, Betsey, 57.  
 — Eus. Phineas, 57.  
 — Polly, 57.  
 Warren, Sally, 71.  
 Washburn, Elizabeth, 101.  
 — Joseph, 35.  
 — Livia, 34.  
 — Martha, 35.  
 Waterhouse, George H., 100.  
 — Olive G., 100.  
 — William W., 100.  
 Watkins, Ann, 102.  
 Watson, Marietta, 95.  
 — Mildred, 95.  
 — Wales R., 95.  
 Watts, Charles, 94.  
 — Isaac, 32.  
 — Joseph, 63.  
 Webster, —, 44.  
 — Betsey, 85.  
 — John, 48.  
 — Joshua, 46, 85.  
 — Salome A., 85.  
 Wells, Caroline, 80.  
 — Fanny, 80.  
 — Susan, 100.  
 — Thomas, 80.  
 West, Hannah, 40.  
 Westgate, Earl, 34.  
 Wett, Capt. Samuel, 21.  
 Wheeler, Betsey, 64.  
 — Louisa, 64.  
 — Mary, 51.  
 — Pamela, 65.  
 — Reuben, 64.  
 Whiting, John, 14.



Whiting, Sarah, 12, 70.  
 — Thomas, 12, 13, 14.  
 Whittemore, Daniel, 19.  
 — Dorothy, 35.  
 — Hannah, 25.  
 — James, 35.  
 — Lydia, 19.  
 — Mary, 67.  
 — Nathaniel, 25.  
 — Phebe, 35.  
 Whitten, Mary A., 65.  
 — Mary M., 65.  
 Whittle, E. M., Mrs., 53.  
 Wildes, Elizabeth, 72.  
 — Rebecca, 72.  
 — Sylvanus, 72.  
 Wiley, Caleb S., 89.  
 — Elizabeth J., 89.  
 — Mary F., 89.  
 Wilkinson, Prudence, 17.  
 Williams, Israel, 47.  
 — Joseph, 23, 70.  
 — Martha, 70.  
 — Mary, 70.  
 — Rebecca, 42.  
 — William, 33.  
 Willy, Mehitabel, 41.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 40.

Wilson, Hannah I., 41.  
 — John, 40.  
 — Capt. Joseph, 30.  
 — Mary, 40.  
 — Samuel, 41.  
 Witt, Abigail, 23.  
 Womble, Lewis D., 88.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 30.  
 — David, 44.  
 — Rebecca, 72.  
 — Ruth, 44.  
 Woodbury, Lydia, 64.  
 Woodcock, Almira, 79.  
 — Elizabeth S., 79.  
 — Lucius, 79.  
 — Ruth A., 79.  
 — Sarah C., 79.  
 — William W., 79.  
 Works, Rebecca, 36.  
 — Samuel, 36.  
 Wright, Carrie, 102.  
 — Joseph, 54.  
 — Martha, 54.  
 — Ruthy, 54.  
 — William H., 100.  
 York, Arthur B., 67.  
 Young, Mary H., 99.



## INDEX OF PLACES

- Albany, N. Y., 58.  
 Allston, 100.  
 Alton, Ill., 49.  
 — N. H., 52.  
 Amesbury, 97.  
 Amherst, 78, 81.  
 — N. H., 97.  
 Andover, 50.  
 Arlington, 76, 84.  
 Ashland, 59.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 35.  
 Augusta, Me., 67.  
 Ayer, 59.  
  
 Bardfield Magna, Eng., 11.  
 Barnard, Vt., 55.  
 Barnstable, 63.  
 Barry, Eng., 90.  
 Bath, Me., 30.  
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 14.  
 Belle Plain, Kan., 102.  
 Bentfield Hamlet, Eng., 11.  
 Bermuda Islands, 41.  
 Beverly, 39, 48, 64, 65.  
 Blusbruken, France, 98.  
 Bond County, Ill., 72, 73, 98.  
 Boston, 19, 20, 21, 24, 29, 38, 42, 45,  
     46, 49, 53, 56, 61, 62, 67, 71, 73,  
     74, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,  
     89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104.  
 Boston Harbor, 19.  
 Boxford, 99.  
 Brewster, 103.  
 Brookfield, 25.  
 Brookline, 85.  
  
 Calais, Me., 54.  
 Cambridge, 13, 17, 63, 64, 72, 77, 86,  
     99, 100.  
 Cambridgeport, 98.  
 Canada, 22, 26.  
 Cape Breton, 20.  
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 74.  
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 88.  
 Charlestown, 15, 16, 19, 29, 30, 33,  
     42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61,  
     63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 78, 86, 92, 103.  
 — N. H., 63.  
 Charlotte, N. C., 88.  
 Chelmsford, 11, 16, 18.  
 Chelsea, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 37, 38,  
     59, 61, 62, 65, 82, 83.  
 Cherry Valley, 56.  
 Chester, N. H., 76.  
 Chicago, Ill., 99.  
 Cliftondale, 83.  
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 80.  
 Colchester, Eng., 14.  
 Concord, 44.  
 — Conn., 73.  
 — N. H., 44.  
 Conway, N. H., 84.  
 Coombs, Suffolk Co., Eng., 25.  
  
 Danvers, 28, 39, 40, 64, 65, 89, 90,  
     99, 100, 101.  
 Danville, Me., 84.  
 Dartmouth, 34.  
 Deerfield, 58, 81.  
 Derby, Vt., 92.  
 Derry, N. H., 91.  
 Dorchester, 44, 53.  
 Dover, N. H., 43, 82, 93, 102.  
  
 Earlington, Kan., 102.  
 East Bridgewater, 55.  
 East Cambridge, 97.  
 Eastport, Me., 95.  
 East Malden, 21, 39, 41, 46, 60, 62.  
 Eldorado, Kan., 85.  
 Enfield, N. H., 96.  
 England, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 100.  
 Essex County, 11.  
  
 Farmington, N. H., 91.  
 Faulkner (Malden), 92.  
 Finchingfield, Eng., 11, 13.  
 Fort William Henry, 33.  
 Framlingham, 13.  
 France, 94.  
 Freeport, Me., 97.



Gardiner, 67.  
Georgetown, Colo., 85.  
Gettysburg, Pa., 88.  
Gloucester, 64.  
Goffstown, N. H., 61.  
Greenfield, 57, 80, 81.  
Greenville, Ill., 73, 98.  
Groton, 18, 26, 36, 58, 59, 84, 85.

Hadleigh, 12, 13, 14.  
Hamilton, 64, 89.  
Hancock Co., Me., 88.  
Hardwick, 35, 55.  
Harrington, Me., 95.  
Haverhill, 59, 93, 101.  
— Eng., 11.  
Heath, 57.  
Hempstead, L. I., 78.  
Hertford County, Eng., 13.  
Hillsboro, N. C., 88, 103.  
Hinsdale, N. H., 54.  
Hubbardston, 33, 54, 78.

Illinois, 44.  
Ipswich, Eng., 13, 14.  
— N. E., 11, 12, 49.  
Ireland, 72.

Kansas, 102.  
Kennebunk, Me., 53.  
Kensington, N. H., 43.  
Keokuk, Iowa, 87.  
Keyport, N. J., 50.  
Kittery, Me., 37.

Laconia, N. H., 77.  
Lancaster, 42, 44.  
Lawrence, 91, 97.  
Lebanon, N. H., 61, 92.  
Lee, Eng., 14.  
Leeds, Me., 93.  
Leicester, 23, 24, 25, 33, 34, 35, 55,  
56, 79, 80.  
Lexington, 21, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38,  
39, 42, 57, 73.  
Limerick, Me., 89.  
Lincoln, 85.  
Lincolnshire, 14.  
Little Rock, Ark., 58.  
London,  
Louisiana, 87, 93.  
Lowell, Mass., 79, 85, 93.  
Lyman, Me., 52, 53, 77.  
Lynn, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39,  
40, 41, 49, 50, 65, 66, 69, 74, 77,  
90, 91, 92, 94, 99, 100, 103.

Malden, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44,  
45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59,  
60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76,  
77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92,  
93, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103.

Manchester, 93.

— N. H., 97.

Mankato, Minn., 63.

Marblehead, 30, 40, 41, 48, 57, 66,  
72, 90.

Margaretting, Eng., 11.

Marlboro, 15.

McPherson, Kan., 102.

Medford, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 37, 38,  
39, 49, 62, 63, 64, 73, 74, 86, 88,  
96, 99, 101.

Melrose, 77, 78, 93, 94.

Menotomy, 53.

Middlesex, 46.

Middleton, 49, 68.

Milford, 14.

Milton, 27.

Missouri, 72.

Mystic, 28.

— Bridge, 20.

— Side, 15.

New Boston, N. H., 60.

New Braintree, 25, 34, 55.

New England, 14, 15.

New London, 12.

Newburyport, 29, 30, 44.

Newton, 38, 41.

— Kan., 102.

New York, 45, 46.

New York City, 74, 78, 86.

Northboro, 56, 79, 80.

North Chelsea, 68, 72, 82, 83.

Northfield, 57.

North Malden, 95.

Norway, Me., 89.

Nova Scotia, 90.

Oakland, Cal., 68.

O'Fallon, Ill., 73, 98.

Ohio, 25.

Orange, N. J., 49.

Paxton, 29, 43, 44, 55, 70, 71, 72,  
96, 98.

Pepperrell, 71.

Peterboro, N. H., 25.

Petersham, 23.

Philadelphia, Penn., 66, 67, 68, 80.

Pittsfield, 79, 80.



Pittsfield, N. H., 66.  
Pittston, Me., 41.  
Plymouth, 37.  
Pocahontas, Ill., 73.  
Point Shirley, 32, 38, 39.  
Polk County, Ore., 98.  
Portland, Me., 49, 74.  
— Ore., 73.  
Providence, R. I., 21, 71.

Raleigh, N. C., 73, 88, 103.  
Randolph, 62.  
Reading, 26, 33, 96, 97.  
Revere, 16, 78, 83.  
Richmond, Me., 41.  
Rivenhall, Eng., 11.  
Rockport, 56.  
Roxbury, 44, 69, 70, 89, 96.  
Rumney Marsh, 16, 19, 26.  
Rutland, 55, 71.  
Rye, N. H., 93.

Saco, Me., 88.  
Sacramento, Cal., 74.  
Salem, 16, 29, 47, 48, 64, 65, 72, 78,  
96, 102.  
— Ore., 73.  
Salisbury, 82.  
San Francisco, 80.  
Saugus, 21, 22, 41, 45, 83, 91.  
Scituate, 37, 44.  
Shirley, 26, 58.  
Shrewsbury, 34.  
Somerville, 42, 53, 57, 80, 95.  
Southend, Eng., 11.  
South Gardiner, Me., 41, 66, 67.  
South Malden, 39, 51.  
South Reading, 52, 59, 70, 75, 76,  
96, 97.  
South Scituate, 92.  
South Weymouth, 101.  
Spencer, 79, 80.  
Springfield, 23.  
Sproughton, Eng., 11, 13, 14.  
Stanstead Mountfichet, Eng., 11.  
Sterling, 42, 55.  
St. John, N. B., 84.

St. Louis, Mo., 98.  
Stockton, Cal., 85.  
Stoneham, 32, 50, 52, 59, 64, 74, 75,  
76, 86, 89, 101.  
Strong, Me., 97, 101.  
Sturgis, Mich., 71.  
Sudbury, 16.  
Suffolk County, Eng., 11, 12, 13.  
Swampscott, 95.

Taunton, 94.  
Templeton, 44, 54.  
Terre Haute, Ind., 98.  
Thornton, N. H., 91.  
Toledo, Ohio, 71, 98.  
Topsfield, 72, 100.  
Townshend, 76, 101.  
Tuftonboro, N. H., 53.  
Tulare County, Cal., 98.

Vancouvers Island, 40.

Wake County, N. C., 87.  
Wakefield, 97.  
Walpole, N. H., 57.  
Ware, 35.  
Warrenton, N. C., 88.  
Webster, 56, 57, 80.  
Wells, Me., 91.  
Wenham, 64.  
West Boylston, 71, 97.  
West Cambridge, 76.  
Westford, 102.  
West Gardiner, 41.  
West Medford, 87.  
Westport, Me., 98.  
Wethersfield, 11.  
Weymouth, 79.  
Wilmot, N. S., 83, 100.  
Winter Hill, 46.  
Winthrop, 68.  
Wiscasset, Me., 75, 76.  
Woodstock, Conn., 87.  
— N. H., 91.  
— Vt., 25.  
Worcester, 44, 54, 56, 67, 71, 75.  
Yarmouth, N. S., 65, 89.



















